00108852

THE
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
Town Hall, Bombay.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Government of Maharashtra
on 01 February, 2020

00108852

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1906–07 TO 1915–16.

FIFTY-FIRST NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

108852

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1918.

[Cd. 9132.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d. Net.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1891	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Classes of Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	45
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

o (42)4960 Wt 16305—295 1000 & 90 8/18 E & S (Sch C 8) a 2

	TABLE No.	PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46. ——— Expenditure	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49. ——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51. ——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53. —— Consumption	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55. ——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57. ——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto	63
	60. ——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62. ——— Details of Revenue	64
	63. Income Tax and Charges	65
	64. ——— *Details of Income Tax, &c.*	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66. Assignments and Compensations	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68. ——— Distribution of	67
	69. ———Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure	68
	71. Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73. Burden of Taxation	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ——— Capital	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84. Bills drawn on India	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88. ——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	Table No.		Page
Post Office	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	93.	Receipts and Expenditure	93
	94.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	94
Banks	95.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	95
Telegraphs	96.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	97.	Government Telegraphs	96
	98.	Messages sent by ditto	97
Municipalities.	99.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98
	100.	Principal Sources of Income	100
	101.	——— Heads of Expenditure	101
District and Local Boards.	102.	Income and Expenditure	102
Education	103.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	104.	——— Detailed Classification	106
	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108
	106.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111
	107.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	112
	108.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	109.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	110.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	111.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	112.	——— Distribution of	120
	113.	——— in India classified	122
Press	114.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
Co-operative Societies.	115.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125
Meteorology.	116.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126
Agriculture, Forests, and Land Tenures.	117.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128
	118.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130
	119.	Area under Irrigation	131
	120.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	132
	121.	Crops under Cultivation	134
	122.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136
	123.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	124.	Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126.	Number of Passengers	144
	127.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128.	Gross Earnings	146
	129.	Working Expenses	147
	130.	Net Earnings	148
	131.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132.	Principal Results of Operations	150
FOREIGN TRADE.	133.	Value of Total Trade	152
	134.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135.	——— Principal Articles, Value	156
	136.	——— Quantity	158
	137.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	162
	139.	——— Quantity	164
	140.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142.	Government Stores, Imports	167
	143.	——— Exports	167
	144.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145.	——— Exports	170
	146.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149.	——— Wool Manufactures	174
	150.	——— Apparel	174
	151.	——— Metals	175
	152.	——— Metal Manufactures	176
	153.	——— Sugar	176
	154.	——— Provisions	176
	155.	——— Mineral Oil	176
	156.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158.	——— Rice	178
	159.	——— Wheat	179
	160.	——— Barley	179
	161.	——— Lac	179
	162.	——— Seeds	180
	163.	——— Tea	181
	164.	——— Opium	181
	165.	——— Hides and Skins	181
	166.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182
	167.	——— Exports	183
	168.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184
	169.	Trade of Aden	184
SHIPPING	170.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172.	Cleared, ditto	187

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	173.	Value of Total Trade	188
	174.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	189
SHIPS BUILT	175.	Number built at Indian Ports	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	176.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	190
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	177.	Detentions under the Act	191
PORT TRUSTS	178.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
ARMY	179.	Troops conveyed to and from India	192
	180.	Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
	181.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	194
	182.	Troops Embarked for India	196
	183.	——— Disembarked from India	197
	184.	Past Services, British Troops	198
	185.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	200
	186.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	201
	187.	Sickness and Mortality, Indians	202
EMIGRATION	188.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	189.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	190.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	191.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	192.	Registered Deaths, General Population	206
	193.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
	194.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	211
	195.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	196.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	197.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	198.	——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	199.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	200.	——— Variations	216
	201.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	218
	202.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	219
	203.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	220
	204.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	205.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	231
	206.	Registered in each Province	232

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
INDUSTRIES	207.	Cotton and Jute Mills	233
	208.	Factories and other large Industries	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	209.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	235
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	210.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	211.	Quantity and Value	236
Appendix A.		Customs Tariff	238
„ B.		Chief Sources of Statistical Information	250
„ C.		Currency and Weights and Measures	251
Index			252

T. W. HOLDERNESS.
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
July 1918.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,089	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
Bihar	*11*	*42,361*	*48*	*47,249*	*4,558,481*	*11,606,432*	*12,146,537*	*23,752,969*	*963,217*	*22,789,752*
Orissa	*5*	*13,743*	*8*	*15,667*	*1,051,496*	*2,476,284*	*2,655,469*	*5,131,753*	*177,178*	*4,954,575*
Chota Nagpur	*5*	*27,077*	*14*	*24,759*	*1,050,338*	*2,777,213*	*2,828,149*	*5,605,362*	*145,357*	*5,460,005*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,059	200	26,036	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
Bombay	*20*	*75,993*	*172*	*21,087*	*3,211,050*	*8,275,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*3,240,500*	*12,872,542*
Sind	*6*	*46,986*	*25*	*4,969*	*674,400*	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*451,906*	*3,061,529*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*5,477*	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*46,165*	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
Central Provinces	*18*	*82,057*	*65*	*33,156*	*2,203,068*	*5,379,778*	*5,479,368*	*10,859,146*	*806,431*	*10,052,715*
Berar	*4*	*17,766*	*47*	*5,849*	*655,234*	*1,550,614*	*1,506,548*	*3,057,162*	*369,794*	*2,687,368*
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	189	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
Agra	*36*	*83,109*	*344*	*81,706*	*7,469,203*	*18,157,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*3,967,520*	*30,656,520*
Oudh	*12*	*24,158*	*74*	*24,317*	*2,726,928*	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*843,094*	*11,714,910*
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,432	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,950,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,638	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

Province, State, or Agency.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). 1901 to 1911. No.	1901 to 1911. Per cent.	1891 to 1901. No.	1891 to 1901. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	− 65,446	−12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+ 9,040	+57·9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+14·9	+ 364,576	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7·9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3·8	+ 366,226	+ 1·1
Bihar	*23,752,969*	*23,360,212*	*23,581,538*	+ *392,757*	+ *1·7*	− *221,326*	− *0·9*
Orissa	*5,131,753*	*4,982,142*	*4,666,227*	+ *149,611*	+ *3·0*	+ *315,915*	+ *6·8*
Chota Nagpur	*5,605,362*	*4,900,429*	*4,628,792*	+ *704,933*	+*14·4*	+ *271,637*	+ *5·9*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6·0	− 318,821	− 1·7
Bombay	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	*15,959,292*	+ *808,276*	+ *5·3*	− *654,526*	− *4·1*
Sind	*3,813,435*	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	+ *302,525*	+ *9·4*	+ *335,810*	+*11·7*
Aden	*46,165*	*43,974*	*44,079*	+ *2,191*	+ *5·0*	− *105*	− *0·2*
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+15·5	+ 2,768,571	+35·9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+16·2	− 1,077,520	− 8·3
Central Provinces	*10,859,146*	*9,217,436*	*10,151,481*	+ *1,641,710*	+*17·8*	− *934,045*	− *9·2*
Berar	*3,057,162*	*2,754,016*	*2,897,491*	+ *303,146*	+*11·0*	− *143,475*	− *5·0*
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	− 5,631	− 3·1	+ 7,552	+ 4·4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 184,015	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	− 355,381	− 1·7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	− 510,233	− 1·1	+ 786,765	+ 1·7
Agra	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	*34,254,588*	− *235,069*	− *0·7*	+ *604,521*	+ *1·8*
Oudh	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	*12,650,924*	− *275,164*	− *2·1*	+ *182,244*	+ *1·4*
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+10,365,104	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+21·7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	− 8,349	− 1·9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	− 462,704	−19·2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+11·1	+ 23,989	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+19·0	+ 286,456	+ 9·5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	− 1,173,391	−14·5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+10·1	− 1,638,598	−16·2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+29·8	− 81,422	− 4·8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+20·0	− 395,898	− 3·4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+ 361,626	+14·2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+14·9	+ 487,464	+13·2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+ 595,795	+12·1
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas.*).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	− 211,604	− 4·8	+ 161,118	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6·8	− 2,318,383	−19·0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+49·0	+ 28,556	+93·8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 9,606	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,885	+ 8,133,738	+13·0	− 3,318,719	− 5·0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+20,795,340	+ 7·1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans: South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
					Under 150.		150–300.		300–450.		450–600.		600 and over.	
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77·2	33·4	9·3	16·8	8·3	25·4	3·9	17·0	1·3	7·4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bengal	15·9	1·6	5·1	2·1	16·8	11·1	20·9	19·1	41·3	66·1
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bihar and Orissa	24·7	7·3	32·2	19·9	17·2	18·0	7·9	12·0	18·0	42·8
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Bombay	60·8	33·7	33·9	47·3	4·3	10·6	0·4	1·7	0·6	6·7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Burma	91·9	62·9	7·8	30·1	0·3	1·9	—	0·4	—	4·7
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68·9	49·4	30·1	48·2	1·0	2·4	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86·2	76·6	13·8	23·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Madras	29·0	9·7	28·8	20·6	23·8	30·2	11·2	19·3	7·2	20·2
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67·0	36·9	14·7	20·4	14·9	30·8	3·4	11·9	—	—
Gujarat	24	153	363	Punjab	46·2	17·0	35·2	40·3	12·5	24·1	4·1	11·0	2·0	7·6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19·3	4·1	11·7	5·9	18·9	17·4	28·1	34·8	22·0	37·8
Deccan	30	169	333	Baroda State	22·1	6·7	54·9	51·3	19·0	27·0	1·0	2·1	3·0	12·9
Malabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21·0	9·9	30·7	21·1	8·3	69·0
Total, India	—	175	693	Hyderabad State	48·1	31·3	50·7	62·6	1·1	2·2	—	0·1	0·1	3·8
				Kashmir State	89·1	34·6	8·9	48·2	2·0	17·2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37·0	21·5	56·1	62·0	6·7	11·2	—	—	0·2	5·3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83·1	59·6	16·9	40·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41·7	8·5	12·7	7·7	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·2	31·2	69·5
				Total, India	61·8	20·8	20·7	24·0	7·3	15·1	4·7	13·8	5·5	26·3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500— 1,000 "	107,545	74,641,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 "	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 "	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 "	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000— 20,000 "	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 "	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 "	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
Total	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

	Population, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	− 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	− 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	− 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	− 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	− 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	−12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+13·6	+112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	−14·4	− 3·8*	45,699	935	‡	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	− 1·6	− 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	−24·8	− 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	− 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	−20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	− 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	− 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.
† Relates to the period 1891-1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	*896,067*	+ *48,277*
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	*48,178*	+ *7,428*
Manicktola		24 Parganas	*53,767*	+ *21,380*
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	*45,295*	+ *17,084*
Howrah		Howrah	*179,006*	+ *21,412*
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	− 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	− 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	− 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	− 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	− 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	− 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	− 45,517
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	− 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	− 3,705
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	− 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	− 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	− 26,319
28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	− 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,486
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	− 1,411
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	− 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	− 4,680
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	− 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	− 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	− 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	− 13,943
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - *cum* - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	− 7,691
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	− 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	− 11,463
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	− 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	− 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	− 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	− 20,819
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - *cum* - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	− 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,760
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
8. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,390	31,558	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

No. 8.—VARIATION in DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901–1911.	1891–1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5·0	− 0·3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163·4	+131·3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	+ 35·9	+ 32·7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37·3	+ 15·1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	− 6·4	− 5·8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13·1	+ 32·9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6·3	+ 4·7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6·7	+ 8·9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32·6	+ 28·0
Jewish	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	+ 15·1	+ 6·0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19·9	− 7·5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	− 71·4	+203·7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6·5	+ 2·5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam	Males	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal	Males	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma	Males	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras	Males	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province	Males	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab	Males	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces	Males	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States	Males	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency	Males	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States	Males	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad	Males	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir	Males	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females	565,366	715,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States	Males	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore	Males	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States	Males	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana	Males	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States	Males	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States	Males	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60—65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,096,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322
N.W.F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,482	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,994	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,405	252,949	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,978	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	555	24·7	24·7
1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24·7	25·1
1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Hindu	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Hindu	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,771,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,698	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Balija	1,046,419	Madras.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.
Banjara	1,084,955	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.
Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shan	996,946	Burma.
Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore
Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,958	120,571,211	72·44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72·27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0·17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18·56
III.—Industry - -	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,811	11·27
IV.—Transport - -	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1·60
V.—Trade - - -	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5·69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3·48
VI.—Public force - -	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0·77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0·84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,881,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1·70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0·17
D.—Miscellaneous - -	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5·52
X.—Domestic service -	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1·47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2·95
XII.—Unproductive . -	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1·10
Total - -	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100·00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.*	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) *Ordinary cultivation*	*216,787,137*	*67,543,794*	*32,595,794*	*100,139,588*
(i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.*	*7,743,507*	*2,113,710*	*731,486*	*2,845,196*
(ii) *Ordinary cultivators*	*167,015,427*	*51,956,508*	*19,139,433*	*71,095,941*
(iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.*	*781,858*	*314,892*	*4,320*	*319,212*
(iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.*	*41,243,335*	*13,158,684*	*12,720,555*	*25,879,239*
(b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.*	*2,012,503*	*706,173*	*495,718*	*1,201,891*
(c) *Forestry*	*672,093*	*217,474*	*159,831*	*377,305*
(d) *Raising of farm stock*	*5,176,104*	*2,984,467*	*606,224*	*3,590,691*
(e) *Raising of small animals*	*48,063*	*10,960*	*14,944*	*25,904*
2. Fishing and hunting	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c.	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.*	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. ,, road	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. ,, rail	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concluded.*

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. ,, skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. ,, wood	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. ,, metals	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. ,, pottery	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. ,, chemical products	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c.	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. ,, furniture	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. ,, building materials	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. ,, means of transport	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. ,, fuel	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. ,, articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. ,, refuse matter	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.*	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. **VII. Public Administration**	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction	674,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.**	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—*MISCELLANEOUS*	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. **X. Domestic Service**	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.**	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.	No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.				
Vernaculars of India.				
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
(1) Mon-Khmer	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
(1) Tibeto-Burman	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:				
(1) Dravida	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
G.—Language not returned	—	460	231	229
Total	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
H.—Indo-European	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	3	52	44	8
Total	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.				
O.—Indo-European	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	—	1	1	—
Total	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E.	15,876,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C. - - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C. - - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C. - - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - -	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C. - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F. -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C. -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C. - - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C. -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)-C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - -	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C. - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassed—C. -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa.
Lalung—C. - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C. - - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C. - - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages -	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	—
European languages -	5,961	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	411,243
Hindi	49,251
Others	40,901
	501,395
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Nicobarese	8,418
Hindi	4,785
Others	13,256
	26,459
Assam:	
Bengali	3,224,130
Assamese	1,532,332
Hindi	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112
Khasi	200,795
Garo	153,766
Others	912,678
	6,713,635
Baluchistan:	
Pashto	225.341
Baloch	71,698
Others	117,373
	414,412
Bengal:	
Bengali	41,899,210
Hindi	1,712,602
Santali or Har	663,720
Oriya	293,168
Western Hindi	154,402
English	44,602
Others	715,373
	45,483,077
Bihar and Orissa:	
Hindi	24,146,192
Oriya	4,905,470
Bengali	2,186,020
Santali or Har	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon	460,149
Mundari	404,044
Western Hindi	385,481
Bihari	278,836
Ho	258,224
English	9,050
Others	284,158
	34,490,084
Bombay:	
Marathi	9,016,228
Gujarati	3,347,490
Sindhi	2,897,267
Kanarese	2,462,195
Western Hindi	901.999
Rajasthani	228,058
Baloch	195,022
Western Panjabi	162,394
English	47,944
Others	414,045
	19,672,642

Burma:	
Burmese	7,883,299
Karen	1,067,363
Shan	897,803
Arakanese	323,962
Bengali	248,310
Chin (Unspecified)	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414
Palaung	149,252
Western Hindi	144,589
Chinese	108,877
English	24,355
Others	684,889
	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Hindi	6,044,184
Marathi	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi	1,032,832
Gond	917,113
Western Hindi	290,896
Oriya	200,181
Rajasthani	174,389
English	11,058
Others	379,675
	13,916,308
Coorg:	
Kanarese	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi	42,784
Others	60,635
	174,976
Madras:	
Tamil	16,692,417
Telugu	15,735,835
Malayalam	3,098,979
Oriya	1,663,272
Kanarese	1,589,487
Western Hindi	964,713
Tulu	514,354
Kandh or Kui	389,799
Marathi	298,998
English	39,252
Others	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,221,839
Panjabi	843,493
Others	131 601
	2,196,933
Punjab:	
Panjabi	11,900,238
Western Punjabi	3,688,009
Western Hindi	1,966,344
Hindi	1,462,892
Rajasthani	514,160
Western Pahari	228,553
English	34,945
Others	179,815
	19.974.956

No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

United Provinces:		
Hindi	43,465,654	
Western Hindi	3,566,444	
English	41,620	
Others	108,326	
	47,182,044	

B.—NATIVE STATES.

Assam State:		Kashmir:	
Manipuri	211,691	Kashmiri	1,172,487
Others	134,531	Panjabi	730,074
	346,222	Western Pahiri	549,245
Baluchistan States:		Rajasthani	254,888
Baloch	161,289	Bhotia	186,513
Brahui	124,129	Others	210,294
Others	134,873		3,103,501
	420,291	Madras States: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
Baroda:		Malayalam	3,656,961
Gujarati	1,901,868	Tamil	1,000,537
Others	130,930	Others	154,343
	2,032,798		4,811,841
Bengal States:		Mysore State:	
Bengali	666,618	Kanarese	4,147,765
Others	155,947	Telugu	919,410
	822,565	Western Hindi	305,182
Bihar & Orissa States:		Tamil	244,947
Oriya	2,914,788	English	13,120
Santali or Har	246,897	Others	175,769
Ho	158,232		5,806,193
Bengali	108,924	N.-W. F. Province:	
Hindi	104,378	Pashto	7,740
Others	411,990	Others	5,798
	3,945,209		13,538
Bombay States:		Punjab States:	
Gujarati	4,279,544	Panjabi	2,210,977
Marathi	1,725,812	Western Pahari	748,284
Kanarese	549,641	Western Punjabi	565,557
Sindhi	599,287	Hindi	315,984
Others	257,391	Rajasthani	229,782
	7,411,675	Others	142,210
Central India Agency:			4,212,794
Rajasthani	3,452,158	Rajputana:	
Western Hindi	2,653,608	Rajasthani	8,297,636
Eastern Hindi	1,376,523	Hindi	1,190,083
Hindi	1,060,582	Gujarati	503,399
Gujarati	421,853	Western Hindi	434,852
English	5,850	Others	104,462
Others	386,406		10,530,432
	9,356,980	Sikkim State:	
Central Provinces States:		Naipali (Khas)	28,078
Hindi	1,461,980	Others	59 842
Gond	249,902		87,920
Marathi	146,119	United Provinces States:	
Others	259,001	Western Hindi	529,285
	2,117,002	Hindi	302,137
Hyderabad:		Others	614
Telugu	6,367,578		832,036
Marathi	3,498,751		
Kanarese	1,680,005		
Western Hindi	1,367,175		
Rajasthani	288,107		
English	8,843		
Others	164,217		
	13,374,676		

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir, and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,283	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—States.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911)

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,758	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60 65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1915.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	107	19	—	27	47	258
		Criminal	—	22	83	19	—	19	27	1,179
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	3
		Criminal	—							
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	47	—	—	15	26	74
		Criminal	—	14	53	—	—	14	19	622
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	—	78	7	—	24	47	83
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	34	36	—	1,029
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	8	15	82
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	21	12	80	215
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	12	12
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	28	116	8	—	21	158	245
		Criminal	—	28	116	8	21	28	204	650
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	2	5	22
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	25	44
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	83
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	37	6	8	13	—	154
		Criminal	8	22	41	6	17	22	—	331
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	42	2	4	30	—	156
		Criminal	5	19	44	1	11	19	—	205
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	15	81	4	4	27	58	136
		Criminal	6	22	61	4	15	22	98	445
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	33
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	3	8	93
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
		Criminal	—	6	9	1	—	6	—	9
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	2	12	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	9	17
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	36	165
		Criminal	—	25	343	12	—	22	25	1,394
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	104	7	—	16	44	101
		Criminal	—	20	187	7	—	45	81	406
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	13	3	—	5	7	13
		Criminal	—	7	62	3	—	13	20	144
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	26	122	641	59	8	143	372	1,117
		Criminal	26	170	1,022	59	74	191	369	5,726
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	16	52	139	11	11	72	111	441
		Criminal	20	60	141	11	50	60	220	967
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	16	34	7	1	18	20	43
		Criminal	—	14	73	4	—	20	21	156

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	£	£
Bengal	671,179	78,305	20,330	3,237	230,081	9,906	8,052	4,673	987,054	595,302
Bihar and Orissa	171,203	22,182	8,779	1,503	65,997	4,461	4,171	1,975	368,306	205,279
United Provinces	221,906	130,935	14,401	1,269	167,964	14,567	15,270	4,557	712,033	779,580
Punjab	209,746	44,619	17,573	2,520	115,018	68,270	14,164	789	268,349	300,128
Delhi	7,219	2,014	409	62	4,859	1,571	187	12	15,136	11,847
North-West Frontier Province.	31,867	6,702	1,792	75	16,896	11,594	1,034	110	37,516	42,573
Burma	72,249	7,685	4,670	466	109,133	4,612	10,523	5,816	179,732	352,262
Central Provinces and Berar.	109,754	17,308	7,115	344	29,811	1,893	4,565	856	188,485	202,743
Assam	45,442	4,592	1,334	181	20,745	1,617	928	736	64,756	51,721
Ajmer-Merwara	9,575	507	290	78	6,600	—	—	—	9,764	9,609
Coorg	2,424	611	42	8	2,690	485	26	12	3,659	4,266
Madras	389,703	838,537	15,888	1,092	271,433	10,018	10,476	—	718,542	575,927
Bombay	165,255	164,675	7,298	341	147,515	3,106	4,889	1,295	355,595	360,288
Total, 1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,742	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
Totals 1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,956	2,824,447	2,765,066

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	295,321	305,792	1,094	1,406	230	308,522	26,736	4,261	22,782	7,247	61,026	664,869
Bihar and Orissa	57,729	97,515	583	182	30	98,310	11,802	928	5,908	1,938	20,576	176,615
United Provinces	181,099	—	—	—	—	—	14,495	3,641	9,135	4,928	32,199	213,298
Punjab	169,902	—	—	—	—	—	13,011	6,192	2,707	7,354	29,264	199,166
Delhi	5,844	—	—	—	—	—	339	200	64	212	815	6,659
North-West Frontier Province.	23,182	—	—	—	—	—	2,238	648	851	2,007	5,744	28,926
Burma	66,191	—	—	—	—	—	1,715	590	2,412	1,488	6,205	72,396
Central Provinces and Berar.	87,254	10,273	—	246	4	10,523	7,523	1,223	3,738	241	12,725	110,502
Assam	30,348	7,799	98	81	13	7,991	2,029	1,027	761	487	4,304	42,643
Ajmer-Merwara	7,976	699	28	14	4	745	158	17	—	106	281	9,002
Coorg	2,563	—	—	—	—	—	44	1	192	6	243	2,806
Madras	481,014	—	—	—	—	—	21,707	4,723	24,724	1,074	52,228	533,242
Bombay	136,271	—	—	—	—	—	12,223	1,590	6,529	5,804	26,146	162,417
British Baluchistan	3,665	13	—	5	3	21	134	3	14	90	241	3,927
Total, 1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	1866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
Totals 1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	36,186	273,206	1,867,996
1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,200

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	95,061	293,349	125,489	129,971	11,954	6,958	1,246	841	664,869	6,529,981
Bihar and Orissa	34,665	72,842	28,736	32,310	4,001	3,175	764	122	176,615	4,175,120
United Provinces	16,322	82,576	51,572	49,966	6,346	5,288	1,190	38	213,298	5,766,281
Punjab	22,279	71,022	45,731	47,763	7,251	4,165	558	397	199,166	2,366,177
Delhi	542	2,173	1,372	1,782	352	348	76	14	6,659	207,772
North-West Frontier Province.	3,828	11,149	6,313	6,363	782	424	51	16	28,926	309,846
Burma	3,642	22,517	15,819	24,069	2,672	1,898	352	1,427	72,396	1,505,919
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,243	41,360	25,391	28,935	3,736	2,480	356	1	110,502	1,454,388
Assam	4,122	19,091	8,888	9,352	680	334	49	127	42,643	311,063
Ajmer-Merwara	1,703	4,073	1,802	1,260	78	72	9	5	9,002	51,980
Coorg	230	1,384	694	436	33	20	7	2	2,806	29,802
Madras	104,953	216,667	85,928	102,956	12,565	8,271	1,132	770	533,242	5,208,731
Bombay	13,279	60,781	33,696	41,078	5,918	4,439	962	2,264	162,417	3,603,925
British Baluchistan	636	1,782	552	675	85	62	11	124	3,927	33,449
TOTAL, 1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
TOTALS 1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	34,083,673
1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	26,783,601
1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336*	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546*	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219
1907	300,857	808,363	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899*	22,459,065
1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108*	22,370,186

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.*	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	852,217	107,483	440,499	105,010	17,271	916	181,038
Bihar and Orissa -	261,114	28,802	111,951	23,270	5,998	1,113	89,980
United Provinces -	249,075	30,746	122,682	45,710	14,546	1,611	33,780
Punjab - -	244,550	42,263	106,995	44,722	13,322	2,407	34,841
Delhi - - -	8,073	1,047	3,664	1,772	687	49	854
North-West Frontier Province.	33,955	5,706	11,294	9,753	3,910	804	2,488
Burma - -	80,212	14,754	40,602	11,631	5,182	80	7,963
Central Provinces and Berar.	135,948	16,531	61,659	24,345	7,156	63	26,194
Assam - -	55,980	10,655	26,634	5,959	2,096	88	10,548
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,418	2,034	6,178	946	272	36	952
Coorg - -	3,171	232	1,894	422	136	5	482
Madras - -	477,566	39,872	238,856	80,710	31,087	599	86,442
Bombay - - -	220,103	17,185	87,203	50,273	8,757	1,777	54,908
British Baluchistan	4,147	1,076	1,923	582	171	109	271
Total, 1915	2,636,529	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,357	113,537	8,665	471,541
Totals 1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871*	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237*	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241*	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412*	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.*	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal	96,552*	26,309	33,204	9,651	9,106	35	17,857
Bihar and Orissa	27,047*	7,904	6,699	3,934	3,633	12	4,834
United Provinces	86,001	10,763	42,930	12,877	8,968	146	10,317
Punjab	52,495	11,426	8,179	17,202	7,779	22	7,887
Delhi	2,145	238	981	493	302	—	131
North-West Frontier Province	7,292	1,694	406	3,123	1,471	3	595
Burma	8,853	2,086	1,924	2,213	1,458	4	1,168
Central Provinces and Berar.	20,386	8,353	2,958	3,536	2,460	1	3,078
Assam	5,237*	1,240	1,686	774	631	14	882
Ajmer-Merwara	587	93	221	121	67	4	81
Coorg	551	76	251	72	86	—	66
Madras	527,688†	337,377	118,124	24,107	19,377	17	26,189
Bombay	20,493	4,126	7,579	3,455	1,979	32	3,322
British Baluchistan	709	482	140	15	—	1	71
Total, 1915	856,036	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
Totals 1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814†	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,506†	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
1906	627,874†	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	42,774	2,666	11,314	2,160	3,153	1,037	22,444
Bihar and Orissa -	18,033	1,028	5,951	1,444	1,409	610	7,591
United Provinces -	21,323	588	9,139	1,544	2,400	454	7,198
Punjab - -	23,867	740	10,573	1,492	3,073	1,167	6,822
Delhi - - -	500	14	222	50	81	29	104
North-West Frontier Province.	2,454	38	1,160	186	349	121	600
Burma - - -	6,796	72	3,228	384	1,331	164	1,617
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,084	354	4,002	764	1,106	889	2,969
Assam - - -	2,640	78	899	180	230	71	1,182
Ajmer-Merwara -	449	56	97	24	81	30	161
Coorg - - -	29	1	18	—	1	4	5
Madras - -	30,338	892	9,777	2,064	1,968	1,306	14,331
Bombay - -	14,182	543	5,025	586	871	272	6,885
British Baluchistan	228*	1	111	30	39	13	33
Total, 1915	173,697	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
Totals - 1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567

* Includes one appeal withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	5,158	511	1,812	51	677	186	1,921
Bihar and Orissa	2,505	287	973	16	356	101	772
United Provinces	1,469	57	835	42	229	68	238
Punjab	3,232	147	1,524	75	479	273	734
Delhi	75	6	33	1	17	4	14
North-West Frontier Province.	205	2	125	3	25	11	39
Burma	569	25	306	17	108	10	103
Central Provinces and Berar.	473	43	181	13	47	60	127
Assam	251	13	138	1	23	11	65
Ajmer-Merwara	103	6	51	7	11	1	27
Coorg	14	—	11	—	1	1	2
Madras	1,897	51	699	42	189	114	802
Bombay	521	40	215	18	53	14	181
British Baluchistan	49	1	20	2	15	9	1
Total, 1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
Totals 1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	331,640	309,765	99,282	196,056	3,846	204	10,375
Bihar and Orissa -	107,736	110,988	50,585	53,590	1,830	100	4,883
United Provinces -	223,301	336,197	188,188	134,024	6,068	239	7,678
Punjab - -	202,220	276,022	189,882	69,112	1,688	314	15,026
Delhi - - -	6,399	6,798	3,593	3,040	18	9	138
North-West Frontier Province.	23,762	35,903	19,764	15,188	434	14	503
Burma - - -	114,788	192,658	64,945	114,615	2,070	2,352	8,676
Central Provinces and Berar.	38,508	55,414	29,586	20,984	1,980	60	2,804
Assam - - -	43,516	36,693	18,737	14,800	509	68	2,575
Ajmer-Merwara -	7,439	9,781	3,760	5,547	29	64	381
Coorg - - -	4,046	4,656	2,354	1,746	—	2	554
Madras - - -	332,068	471,098	211,424	241,940	4,554	153	13,025
Bombay - -	161,053	227,671	93,920	122,328	2,159	1,087	8,167
British Baluchistan	6,599	11,978	6,569	4,240	—	103	1,066
Total, 1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
Totals - 1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	26,748	8,785	7,792	2,006	3,226	3,706	29	1,204
Bihar and Orissa	15,132	5,686	4,201	1,120	2,168	1,215	16	726
United Provinces	36,337	10,998	14,217	2,883	4,768	1,776	28	1,667
Punjab	31,445	10,336	8,863	3,036	5,262	1,132	127	2,689
Delhi	624	202	177	100	88	24	1	32
North-West Frontier Province.	2,472	1,018	550	365	320	133	2	84
Burma	39,691	11,739	20,386	1,903	2,456	1,054	59	2,094
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,265	2,602	2,069	665	1,235	406	8	280
Assam	4,107	1,373	1,162	269	432	643	1	227
Ajmer-Merwara	318	220	2	18	45	17	—	16
Coorg	105	35	32	7	19	6	—	6
Madras	27,759	5,136	11,288	2,063	5,789	1,680	4	1,799
Bombay	9,714	4,496	2,146	781	1,271	385	4	631
British Baluchistan	313	154	70	40	24	7	—	18
Total, 1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
Totals 1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
Totals 1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
Totals 1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
Totals 1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
Totals 1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
Totals 1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
Totals 1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
Totals 1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
Totals 1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23 482	11,730	122	9,813

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	21	29	101	26,522	154,981	606	8,952	135,832	19,149
Bihar and Orissa -	19	15	112	15,414	38,342	589	2,240	31,939	6,403
United Provinces -	110	188	516	35,411	93,201	3,074	12,734	82,274	10,927
Punjab - - -	148	144	214	20,053	35,523	1,057	18,522	24,163	11,360
Delhi - - -	7	—	3	457	2,441	99	124	1,819	622
North-West Frontier Province.	17	25	68	3,064	8,158	98	4,762	5,794	2,364
Burma - -	80	95	588	22,872	86,977	2,293	3,105	67,717	19,251
Central Provinces and Berar.	42	50	124	5,132	13,628	880	719	9,472	4,156
Assam - -	3	3	33	3,691	10,453	168	1,033	7,054	3,399
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	1	3	653	4,940	34	80	4,439	497
Coorg - -	1	2	—	211	717	1	—	550	167
Madras - -	45	43	248	26,574	214,598	703	2,608	194,100	20,220
Bombay - -	44	54	235	20,812	94,231	883	3,600	84,498	9,732
British Baluchistan	*	1	1	424	2,672	29	1,407	2,095	575
TOTAL, 1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
1914	567	633	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	516	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	435	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	474	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
TOTALS 1910	422	514	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	494	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	468	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	505	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	445	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703

* Information not available.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.	
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.		
£	£	£						
68,339	60,323	7,345	4,704	13,482	7,050	1,196	Bengal.	
23,701	18,623	3,066	2,792	8,841	3,295	465	Bihar and Orissa.	
40,940	33,876	3,614	4,323	15,578	13,106	2,404	United Provinces.	
45,224	30,636	2,753	1,889	8,581	6,907	2,676	Punjab.	
2,800	1,773	60	46	240	122	49	Delhi.	
11,733	8,429	1,815	414	1,358	799	493	North-West Frontier Province.	
56,853	47,865	3,535	4,874	9,478	6,735	1,785	Burma.	
13,059	11,635	970	85	3,145	1,406	496	Central Provinces and Berar.	
9,661	7,957	1,586	344	2,412	800	127	Assam.	
2,206	1,736	103	192	327	103	26	Ajmer-Merwara.	
519	516	88	38	142	23	8	Coorg.	
73,652	64,751	3,409	7,692	14,655	3,340	887	Madras.	
44,099	37,289	3,348	5,672	10,597	3,935	608	Bombay.	
7,152	3,110	2,361	57	258	76	33	British Baluchistan.	
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	TOTAL, 1915.	
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,846	10,294	1914	TOTALS.
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913	
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912	
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,806	1911	
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910	
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909	
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908	
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907	
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906	

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.							Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	15	119	1,992	2,970	18	21,206	26,320	672,993	20,623	693,616
Bihar and Orissa	4	66	1,210	1,539	12	11,097	13,928	313,833	9,933	323,766
United Provinces	6	146	2,318	3,718	363	30,106	36,657	611,513	15,349	626,862
Punjab	5	67	1,064	2,552	293	16,915	20,896	417,726	—	417,726
Delhi	—	6	35	167	45	1,130	1,383	27,998	245	28,243
North-West Frontier Province.	1	23	185	510	148	3,668	4,535	82,866	—	82,866
Burma	7	137	1,416	1,939	559	13,145	17,203	454,465	15,999	470,464
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	63	877	1,737	106	9,263	12,049	232,725	8,183	240,908
Assam	1	35	300	379	—	2,866	3,581	97,069	—	97,069
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	35	787	954	13,940	140	14,080
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	3,668	—	3,668
Madras	7	107	1,764	3,634	3	27,403	32,918	626,617	20,293	646,910
Bombay	10	112	1,199	4,810	1,437	23,475	31,043	543,562	14,246	557,808
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	343	189	1,357	1,950	35,824	—	35,824
Total, 1915	59	889	12,475	24,421	3,208	162,614	203,666	4,134,799	105,011	4,239,810
1914	56	877	12,412	24,311	3,432	161,898	202,986	4,002,372	106,817	4,109,189
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
Totals 1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	2,348	961	490	69	5,883	1,378	761	101	1,681	690	28,678	5,672	47,942	2,739
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	119	56	24	2	800	194	8	1	45	37	4,832	1,422	1,244	283
Bihar and Orissa	890	324	258	63	2,807	619	191	32	1,748	634	20,271	4,792	24,215	1,713
United Provinces	1,649	789	831	249	9,068	2,966	915	166	5,590	1,206	40,286	6,523	77,688	4,992
Punjab - -	1,641	538	581	201	6,783	2,004	276	158	3,648	993	10,310	2,995	23,332	2,562
Delhi - -	17	10	8	—	145	37	1	—	26	6	505	183	440	67
N.-West Frontier Province.	204	108	381	185	1,312	568	259	28	126	36	901	299	1,830	273
Burma - -	674	387	620	173	10,357	3,097	304	77	5,216	1,400	16,776	6,053	9,450	2,937
Rangoon - -	35	17	12	3	250	78	9	1	—	—	959	485	160	76
Central Provinces and Berar.	452	225	260	136	2,381	786	91	25	1,242	493	20,543	1,954	12,796	1,343
Assam - -	651	218	69	21	1,214	274	15	1	357	128	4,858	1,010	6,327	666
Ajmer-Merwara	18	12	9	1	139	52	7	—	110	33	767	272	838	114
Coorg - -	14	5	5	4	48	24	—	—	19	9	163	71	38	11
Madras - -	1,846	722	769	129	5,944	1,638	715	95	5,224	1,482	22,188	5,443	18,552	3,665
Bombay - -	1,118	370	432	158	4,089	1,225	184	48	3,460	1,134	11,807	4,152	10,094	1,986
Bombay Town and Island.	40	23	17	4	714	298	1	—	—	—	5,209	2,518	1,401	329
Baluchistan -	22	12	4	3	48	26	1	—	7	4	375	177	152	31
Total, 1915	11,738	4,777	4,770	1,401	51,982	15,264	3,738	733	28,499	8,285	189,428	44,021	236,499	22,787
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
Totals† 1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	4,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,299	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,060	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654

* Including some cases of cattle theft.

† Excluding Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan.

No. 37.—Number and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	5	24	56	12,786	214	13,000	79,916	1,885	81,801	92,702	2,099	94,801
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	40	6,899	234	7,133	45,895	2,119	48,014	52,794	2,353	55,147
United Provinces	6	44	7	25,430	626	26,056	93,472	3,277	96,749	118,902	3,903	122,805
Punjab	4	19	10	14,983	305	15,288	62,469	1,579	64,048	77,452	1,884	79,336
Delhi	—	1	—	599	2	601	2,012	46	2,058	2,611	48	2,659
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	7	2,215	67	2,282	12,229	381	12,610	14,444	448	14,892
Burma	8	23	—	17,490	164	17,654	42,574	1,126	43,700	60,064	1,290	61,354
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	16	3	3,694	228	3,922	12,461	775	13,236	16,155	1,003	17,158
Assam	—	11	9	2,076	46	2,122	9,299	439	9,738	11,375	485	11,860
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	365	19	384	1,800	90	1,890	2,165	109	2,274
Coorg	—	1	25	76	3	79	890	55	945	966	58	1,024
Madras	9	5	316	11,595	257	11,852	91,241	3,354	94,595	102,836	3,611	106,447
Bombay	3	15	33	10,887	416	11,303	89,478	4,612	94,090	100,365	5,028	105,393
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	313	26	339	4,552	254	4,806	4,865	280	5,145
Total, 1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
Totals 1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
77,704	1,905	79,609	14,998	194	15,192	14,269	205	14,474	Bengal.
45,069	2,069	47,138	7,725	284	8,009	7,442	267	7,709	Bihar and Orissa.
91,612	3,209	94,821	27,290	694	27,984	26,345	670	27,015	United Provinces.
60,188	1,505	61,693	17,264	379	17,643	16,472	338	16,810	Punjab.
1,940	47	1,987	671	1	672	650	2	652	Delhi.
11,950	387	12,337	2,494	61	2,555	2,489	57	2,546	North-West Frontier Province.
41,955	1,114	43,069	18,109	176	18,285	17,321	154	17,475	Burma.
12,241	783	13,024	3,914	220	4,134	3,919	217	4,136	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,328	449	9,777	2,047	36	2,083	2,085	55	2,140	Assam.
1,772	89	1,861	393	20	413	374	17	391	Ajmer-Merwara.
892	52	944	74	6	80	67	5	72	Coorg.
90,606	3,304	93,910	12,230	307	12,537	11,889	292	12,181	Madras.
88,527	4,640	93,167	11,838	388	12,226	11,305	396	11,701	Bombay.
4,418	253	4,671	447	27	474	405	27	432	British Baluchistan.
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	Total, 1915.
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910 Totals.
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	160	91	16,274	195	11,418	322	246	8	388	86
Bihar and Orissa	52	—	1,784	84	12,208	591	2	—	1,312	75
United Provinces	96	3	5,894	135	28,975	1,183	—	—	1	—
Punjab	72	1	14,085	255	7,388	169	2	—	—	—
Delhi	5	—	254	1	337	6	—	—	1	—
North-West Frontier Province.	2	—	3,376	102	294	2	—	—	21	—
Burma	78	—	1,306	20	1,388	8	17,039	615	860	8
Central Provinces and Berar	16	3	643	15	2,250	131	8	—	1,702	127
Assam	12	—	1,545	15	1,866	100	6	2	234	16
Ajmer-Merwara	6	1	280	6	578	39	—	—	—	—
Coorg	9	2	33	—	135	10	1	—	85	2
Madras	706	35	2,327	52	19,783	981	—	—	—	—
Bombay	344	8	6,913	105	9,299	693	52	1	46	2
TOTAL, 1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
TOTALS 1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
220	7	22,277	492	5,164	183	825	20	3,097	89	528	1	24,861	612	Bengal.
125	13	12,179	534	2,594	173	460	30	986	—	290	—	14,082	750	Bihar and Orissa.
152	17	26,435	1,019	7,668	262	711	23	1,983	2	249	1	32,734	1,318	United Provinces.
112	2	17,466	349	3,666	72	303	2	207	—	75	—	21,265	425	Punjab.
3	—	520	5	66	2	8	—	37	—	1	—	559	7	Delhi.
22	1	3,295	94	331	9	45	—	57	—	7	—	3,629	104	North-West Frontier Province.
97	5	15,869	498	4,318	128	387	20	12,908	52	359	1	7,404	598	Burma.
10	4	3,936	227	645	45	28	—	591	4	44	—	3,984	272	Central Provinces and Berar.
10	1	2,961	105	643	25	49	2	133	—	6	—	3,524	133	Assam.
13	—	734	36	101	10	16	—	29	1	4	—	831	45	Ajmer-Merwara.
4	1	223	12	36	1	—	—	40	—	1	—	222	14	Coorg.
126	20	18,567	807	3,914	231	209	10	3,958	16	625	2	18,233	1,050	Madras.
17	2	14,692	692	1,811	113	134	2	2,283	6	74	—	14,297	803	Bombay.
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	TOTAL, 1915.
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	86	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	139	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	111	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910 TOTALS.
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	14,269	205	14,474	17,992	216	18,208	755	10	765	297	2	299	1,261	1,053	1,258	53	48	53	21	10	21
Bihar and Orissa	7,442	267	7,709	5,425	210	5,635	221	12	233	180	13	193	729	787	731	30	43	30	24	49	25
United Provinces	26,345	670	27,015	11,492	217	11,709	558	14	572	382	12	394	436	324	433	21	22	21	14	18	15
Punjab	16,350	336	16,686	12,040	321	12,361	648	13	661	414	10	424	736	955	741	40	39	40	25	30	25
Delhi	650	2	652	1,043	—	1,043	33	—	33	16	—	16	1,605	—	1,600	51	—	51	25	—	25
North-West Frontier Province.	2,301	55	2,356	1,667	32	1,699	56	1	57	39	—	39	724	582	724	24	18	24	17	—	17
Burma	17,321	154	17,475	5,044	47	5,091	274	3	277	348	3	351	291	305	291	16	19	16	20	19	20
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,919	217	4,136	1,227	52	1,279	46	2	48	77	1	78	305	240	302	11	9	11	19	46	18
Assam	2,085	55	2,140	1,974	82	2,056	102	3	105	42	4	46	947	1,483	961	49	59	49	20	72	21
Ajmer-Merwara	374	17	391	139	5	144	5	—	5	3	—	3	372	298	369	12	5	12	8	—	8
Coorg	61	5	66	51	1	52	3	—	3	6	—	6	840	226	799	43	7	40	99	—	92
Madras	11,889	292	12,181	4,139	158	4,297	157	3	160	133	1	134	348	540	353	13	10	13	11	3	11
Bombay	11,305	396	11,701	6,167	207	6,374	206	7	213	161	3	164	546	523	545	18	17	18	14	8	14
TOTAL, 1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
Totals 1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	28,486	702	29,188	2,565	14	2,167	21	851	9	1,055	15	6,638	59	6,697	76	—	76	25	—	25
Bihar and Orissa	15,358	750	16,108	643	7	1,100	32	455	21	543	5	2,741	65	2,806	54	6	60	11	—	11
United Provinces	34,966	1,321	36,287	2,655	20	2,323	70	1,456	11	1,882	24	8,316	125	8,441	76	10	86	17	—	17
Punjab	21,547	425	21,972	1,365	1	1,246	7	526	4	405	1	3,542	13	3,555	61	1	62	4	—	4
Delhi	597	7	604	9	—	44	1	28	1	62	—	143	2	145	3	—	3	2	—	2
North-West Frontier Province.	3,693	104	3,797	110	—	59	—	41	—	54	2	264	2	266	7	1	8	1	—	1
Burma	20,671	651	21,322	747	2	2,356	32	1,262	5	1,352	7	5,717	46	5,763	41	3	44	6	—	6
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,619	276	4,895	79	2	406	21	180	12	224	8	889	43	932	6	—	6	2	—	2
Assam	3,663	133	3,796	180	2	174	8	68	5	58	2	480	17	497	7	1	8	3	—	3
Ajmer-Merwara	864	46	910	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	13	—	13	—	—	—
Coorg	263	14	277	2	—	8	—	3	—	3	—	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	22,817	1,068	23,885	374	22	1,366	24	448	4	436	3	2,624	53	2,677	30	3	33	5	—	5
Bombay	16,654	809	17,463	762	32	1,077	41	563	14	1,193	31	3,595	118	3,713	17	2	19	2	—	2
TOTAL, 1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427												629	111	740	122	4	126
Totals 1910	148,861	6,714	155,575												825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	Figures in this form not available before 1914.											741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786												784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363												711	158	869	134	6	140
1906	156,262	8,571	164,833												905	243	1,148	159	11	170

* *i.e.* Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property arks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.

† Details in this form not available.

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	14,472	31,021	2 2 10	45,690	3 2 9	28,300	1 19 6	105,011	7 5 1
Bihar and Orissa	7,709	17,408	2 5 2	22,344	2 18 2	13,546	1 14 11	53,298	6 18 3
United Provinces	27,015	32,941	1 4 5	73,552	2 14 11	25,450	0 18 4	131,943	4 17 8
Punjab	16,686	23,446	1 8 1	37,125	2 4 9	31,309	1 17 7	91,880	5 10 5
Delhi	652	1,097	1 13 8	1,445	2 4 4	1,547	2 7 5	4,089	6 5 5
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,356	3,677	1 11 3	5,402	2 6 4	3,826	1 7 11	12,905	5 5 6
Burma	17,475	30,016	1 14 4	31,152	1 16 0	15,849	0 17 10	77,017	4 8 2
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,136	14,104	3 8 2	8,599	2 1 9	4,706	1 2 6	27,409	6 12 5
Assam	2,141	5,370	2 10 2	6,913	3 4 9	4,856	2 5 1	17,139	8 0 0
Ajmer-Merwara	391	640	1 12 0	885	2 5 6	398	1 0 11	1,923	4 18 5
Coorg	72	410	5 13 10	347	4 16 4	88	1 5 0	845	11 15 2
Madras	12,181	22,123	1 16 4	33,351	2 17 0	13,300	0 19 7	68,777	5 12 11
Bombay	11,640	22,166	1 14 0	36,936	3 3 8	15,953	1 11 4	75,055	6 9 0
British Baluchistan	412	679	1 12 11	1,088	2 13 2	520	1 4 10	2,287	5 10 11
Total, 1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1
1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
Totals 1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Administrative Establishment		1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486
Convicts Received	M.	674	721	619	742	729	1,056	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307
	F.	47	58	35	51	60	35	34	43	35	44
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	333	434	883	614	670	1,166	627	471	411	403
	F.	45	42	88	49	49	60	42	34	40	45
Convicts on 31st March	M.	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,860
	F.	704	713	650	634	634	600	578	578	570	561
Life Convicts	M.	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,399
	F.	664	675	626	618	625	594	568	567	558	549
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874
	F.	1,123	404	386	826	922	657	818	716	536	1,090
Daily Average Sick*	M.	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717	827	596	530	686
	F.	30	12	10	14	19	20	23	17	16	28
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	389	336	366	528	485	284	342	283	291	544
	F.	12	4	9	16	11	6	15	9	11	7
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2	41·1	25·2	32·0	25·8	25·5	46·6
	F.	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6	17·3	9·5	25·4	15·5	19·2	12·3
Christians (*mainly Indian*)	M.	37	40	44	41	35	34	36	41	50	51
	F.	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2
Hindus	M.	7,623	7,544	7,113	6,763	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345
	F.	430	443	400	392	399	374	356	349	348	343
Muhammadans	M.	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986	3,015	2,971
	F.	251	246	226	217	210	200	196	197	190	185
Buddhists	M.	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243
	F.	9	9	8	9	9	9	9	11	12	12
Other Religions	M.	155	154	156	160	160	162	179	200	214	250
	F.	14	15	16	16	16	16	15	18	18	19
Under 16		1	20	—	—	2	6	10	1	2	2
16 to 40		9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189
40 to 60		4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701
Above 60		664	524	602	514	481	450	382	388	398	471
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065
Labourers		1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652	1,732
Artisans		669	664	648	617	582	555	550	551	551	552
Others		3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511
Convicted of Murder		8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286
„ Dacoity		2,971	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018
„ other offences		2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117
Receipts	£	62,350	40,041	34,930	38,248	51,949	60,358	56,328	59,004	49,531	61,005
Expenditure	£	145,083	141,617	151,309	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,958	143,342	154,793

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	402	1,411,816	42,059	1,453,875	181,579	1,635,454	17,281,568	1,759,917	19,041,485	128,906	69,977
Bihar and Orissa	132	504,488	9,457	513,945	20,802	534,747	6,394,873	346,558	6,741,431	46,592	23,895
United Provinces	260	234,956	16,315	251,271	38,607	289,878	9,185,004	1,480,431	10,665,435	47,400	20,895
Punjab	248	82,076	3,777	85,853	4,426	90,279	4,929,100	114,711	5,043,811	23,104	9,551
Delhi	2	3,075	79	3,154	404	3,558	485,659	44,223	529,882	1,540	467
North-West Frontier Province.	27	10,737	533	11,270	547	11,817	540,425	89,358	629,783	3,039	827
Burma	162	72,233	150	72,383	8,160	80,543	5,445,614	434,092	5,879,706	16,314	7,672
Central Provinces and Berar.	145	71,291	2,433	73,724	6,055	79,779	2,985,599	70,365	3,055,964	22,806	8,287
Assam	40	76,384	5,927	82,311	7,641	89,952	912,742	173,009	1,085,751	7,402	4,276
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,789	542	2,331	402	2,733	88,655	9,533	97,588	415	145
Coorg	7	2,042	36	2,078	423	2,501	46,559	4,824	51,383	333	271
Madras	513	1,125,051	93,201	1,218,252	58,042	1,276,294	25,968,877	1,522,027	27,490,904	151,369	91,303
Bombay	289	259,584	11,035	270,619	5,558	276,177	11,354,476	403,786	11,758,262	50,528	25,075
British Baluchistan.	25	497	5	502	103	605	55,338	10,792	66,130	203	94
Total, 1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
Totals 1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170.748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	69,895,333	72,271,145	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382
Gross Revenue - England	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155
TOTAL	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537
Expenditure charged to Revenue - India	50,136,872	52,347,827	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104
Expenditure charged to Revenue - England	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094
TOTAL	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198
Net Revenue in India	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278
Net Expenditure in England	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939
Ultimate Result - Surplus or	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	—	—	*-3,737,710*	—	—	—	—	—	*-1,785,270*	*-1,188,661*
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - India	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,799	3,923,370
Railways - England	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,998,587	2,424,059	852,742
Irrigation Works - India	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544
Irrigation Works - England	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409
New Capital at Delhi - India	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	299,452	321,383
New Capital at Delhi - England	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891
TOTAL	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,399	5,920,339
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	58,022,011	58,429,436	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,466	22,739,000	5,920,339
TOTAL	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,936,335	91,522,537
Closing Cash Balance - India	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056
Closing Cash Balance - England	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348
TOTAL	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Principal Heads of Revenue:											
Land Revenue	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161
Opium	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514
Salt	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587
Stamps	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632
Excise	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209
Provincial Rates	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845
Customs	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886
Income Tax	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109
Forest	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425
Registration	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879
Tributes from Native States	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128
Total	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375
Interest	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417
Post Office*	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	3,787,478
Telegraph*	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309		
Mint	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413 544
Jails	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226
Police	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199
Ports and Pilotage	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394
Education	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036
Medical	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84,758	91,327
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,217	78,465
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713
Total	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927
Stationery and Printing	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134
Exchange	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254
Miscellaneous	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173
TOTAL	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*11,647,231*	*13,252,245*	*15,078,834*	*16,913,089*	*16,536,801*	*16,787,641*	*17,745,049*	*19,391,729*	*20,013,602*	*20,376,709*	*20,290,504*
Net Receipts	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689
Guaranteed Companies†	921,975	398,801	228,615	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414
TOTAL	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720
Minor Works and Navigation	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368
TOTAL	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434
Non-effective	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509
Re-organisation	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943
Marine	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,430	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263
Military Works	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534
TOTAL	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740
TOTAL REVENUE	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.
† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446
Assignments and Compensations	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331
Salt (including cost of Production)	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722
Stamps	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150
Excise	258,116	274,609	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740
Provincial Rates	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—	—
Customs	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279	262,264
Income Tax	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426
Forest	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867
Registration	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840
TOTAL	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,349,455	7,903,353‡	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	5,349,993	5,548,410	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,191	6,267,685	6,664,210	7,072,548	7,303,145	7,912,214	8,022,623
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,461,350
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	958,006	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556
Interest on other Obligations	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808
TOTAL	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364
POST OFFICE‖	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	3,257,263	3,149,680
TELEGRAPH‖	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,165,946	1,180,965		
MINT	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938
Jails	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746	1,018,092	1,042,520
Police	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,854	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615
Ports and Pilotage	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,609
Education	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,514	3,111,127
Ecclesiastical	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,082	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,046
Medical	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,235	1,488,755
Political	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,335	1,168,027
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185	597,501
Scientific and other Minor Departments	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339
TOTAL	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977	18,868,215
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	246,666	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439	235,834
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,399,487	3,479,734	3,470,283
Stationery and Printing	548,010	645,049	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044
Exchange	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439
TOTAL	4,449,385	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,804	5,311,384	5,128,675

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:												
Famine Relief	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695
Construction of Protective Railways	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	*—1,311*	*—193*
„ „ „ Irrigation Works	296,573	356,460	417,240	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	501,311	500,193
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	512,262	322,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,489	220,115	425,305
TOTAL	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:												
State Railways:												
Interest on Debt	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,814,441	7,923,670
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,665	3,357,691
Sinking Funds*	144,030	148,896	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,893
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	495,079	508,425	519,962	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,953
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862
Guaranteed Companies:§												
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	*—1,764*	*— 710*	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:												
Land, &c.	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146	97,990	162,709
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	*—45,894*	87,225	17,887
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,665
Major Works:												
Working Expenses	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920
Interest on Debt	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83,689	59,863	12,632
Minor Works and Navigation	937,334	856,898	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194
TOTAL	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:												
Civil Works	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750	5,450,464
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	67	895	553	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263
TOTAL	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727
MILITARY SERVICES:												
Army:												
Effective	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270
Non-effective	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930
Re-organisation	1,174,360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200
Marine	551,070	663,385	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370	745,513
Military Works	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,866
„ „ Re-organisation	165,096	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Defence Works	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603	13,514
TOTAL	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	68,971,233	71,243,993	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	465,735	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	—	335,711
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	*—682,631*	*—181,964*	*—1,021,186*	*—869,501*	—	—	*—444,943*	—	*—608,578*	*2,190,152*	*—204,771*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198

* Included before 1905–6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906–7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

‖ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914–15.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	18,102,520		19,066,832		17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,980	
2. Forest	1,775,124		1,763,627		1,727,701		1,691,865		1,728,885	
3. Tributes from Native States.	396,867		400,756		389,366		387,557		389,355	
		20,274,511		21,231,215		20,099,659		21,084,460		22,673,220
II. Opium		3,572,944		3,743,773		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,195,614
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	4,109,939		4,095,173		3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647	
2. Stamps	3,876,326		3,985,706		4,212,194		4,293,955		4,496,267	
3. Excise	5,621,059		5,835,462		6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226	
4. Provincial Rates	951,661		514,785		524,756		532,976		538,300	
5. Customs	4,258,366		4,232,499.		4,895,771		4,725,083		4,855,982	
6. Income Tax	1,314,678		1,416,327		1,495,853		1,544,576		1,546,206	
7. Registration	361,135		378,891		414,068		429,975		429,325	
		20,493,164		20,458,843		20,778,131		20,849,047		21,382,953
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	109,964		148,213		51,279		*—71,133*		*—353*	
2. Telegraphs	*—166,635*		*—173,199*		*—77,650*		*—49,976*		*—89,582*	
3. Railways	1,993,826		2,307,673		1,563,002		*—1,242,250*		824,922	
4. Irrigation	125,995		796,156		646,475		608,823		606,300	
		2,063,150		3,078,843		2,183,106		*—754,536*		1,341,287
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		201,104		252,600		279,017		*—89,475*		*—17,805*
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		82,870		190,022		94,511		*—34,437*		44,481
Total Net Revenue		46,687,743		48,955,296		47,006,372		45,700,172		9,619,750

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	954,787		1,419,712		1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,497	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	453,692		496,172		499,529		529,313		548,548	
	1,408,479		1,915,884		1,820,844		1,966,832		2,115,045	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	*—934,181*		*—972,193*		*—965,757*		*—987,325*		*-1,184,343*	
		474,298		943,691		855,087		979,507		930,702
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	18,077,434		18,440,276		17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453	
2. Marine	407,300		515,210		397,338		351,509		377,697	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,191,905		1,214,874		1,225,962		937,152		811,173	
		19,676,639		20,170,360		19,248,354		19,602,988		19,112,323
III. Collection of Revenue		5,399,639		5,556,014		5,729,823		6,026,572		6,021,503
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	10,473,493		11,545,529		11,999,649		13,342,704		13,039,893	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,843,285		3,756,653		4,155,959		4,299,871		4,146,287	
3. Civil Works	3,944,127		4,071,689		4,436,577		4,208,404		3,868,365	
		18,260,905		19,373,871		20,592,185		21,850,979		21,054,545
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,000,930		1,009,743		1,296,063		1,645,179		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
Add:										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	—		312,242		—		—		894,036	
Deduct:										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	*—216,896*		—		*—1 021,186*		*—667,343*		—	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		44,595,515		47,365,921		46,700,326		49,437,882		49,013,109
Surplus		2,092,228		1,589,375		306,046		—		606,641
Deficit		—		—		—		*—3,737,710*		—

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
20,112,161	20,000,327	20,519,247	20,621,481	20,434,944	21,259,748	I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,822,988	1,945,642	2,146,667	2,219,936	1,971,218	2,065,265	1. Land Revenue.
408,694	393,648	419,367	412,618	402,882	404,223	2. Forest.
						3. Tributes from Native States.
22,343,843	22,339,617	23,085,281	23,254,035	22,809,044	23,729,236	
6,271,531	5,228,212	4,515,685	606,348	912,793	765,581	II. Opium.
2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	III. Taxation:
4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	1. Salt.
6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	2. Stamps.
552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	3. Excise.
6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	4. Provincial Rates.
1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	5. Customs.
424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	6. Income Tax.
23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	7. Registration.
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
46,030	125,869	235,869	318,191	} 339,710	} 637,798	1. Post Office.
20,327	—6,509	68,178	7,344			2. Telegraphs.
2,017,496	3,787,770	4,803,354	4,789,533	2,158,034	4,075,438	3. Railways.
584,387	805,169	1,109,289	1,181,292	926,701	1,057,983	4. Irrigation.
2,668,240	4,712,239	6,216,690	6,296,360	3,424,445	5,771,219	
103,741	250,593	345,016	207,211	—72,184	12,545	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
55,147,284	56,987,126	60,362,268	57,762,375	53,183,429	55,954,746	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	I. Debt Services:
562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
						2. Interest on other Obligations.
2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	
—1,465,439	—1,448,741	—1,473,708	—1,352,119	—1,023,307	—1,096,417	*Deduct:*
703,463	588,994	336,827	163,534	167,950	93,947	Interest Receipts.
						II. Military Services:
18,073,131	18,357,180	18,348,723	18,585,733	19,240,368	20,953,257	1. Army.
354,080	365,828	392,259	423,303	265,255	522,250	2. Marine.
837,831	835,572	824,484	887,077	929,292	785,846	3. Military & Special Defence Works.
19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	
6,114,457	6,383,531	6,514,157	6,684,914	6,626,776	6,697,723	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
13,720,244	15,228,035	15,353,908	16,525,913	17,404,857	17,288,311	1. Civil Departments.
4,202,960	4,191,444	4,261,904	4,750,966	4,635,363	4,523,441	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
4,243,629	5,127,124	5,708,322	6,711,398	6,888,990	5,147,692	3 Civil Works.
22,166,833	24,546,603	25,324,134	27,988,277	28,929,210	26,959,444	
1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Adjustments:
1,961,202	969,084	4,514,050	—	—	130,940	*Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
—	—	—	—282,886	—2,190,152	—	*Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
51,210,997	53,046,792	57,254,634	55,449,952	54,968,699	57,143,407	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—		Surplus.
—	—	—	—	—1,785,270	—1,188,661	Deficit.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	90,484	101,641	99,958	119,585	125,578	113,320	110,838	129,849	141,322	137,499	138,200
	39,835	*41,298*	*44,717*	*47,583*	*47,290*	*44,684*	*42,807*	*44,952*	*48,853*	*49,559*	*49,985*
Bengal‡	2,211,516	1,926,991	1,947,048	1,951,563	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991	1,865,810	1,868,569	1,884,472	1,993,107
	368,706	*306,761*	*313,725*	*321,817*	*328,260*	*329,833*	*350,118*	*338,294*	*369,057*	*379,803*	*367,482*
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273	1,093,280	1,041,490	1,052,199
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*217,819*	*225,854*	*237,679*	*221,342*
United Provinces	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,293,318	4,358,751	3,938,560	4,145,882	4,492,528
	561,056	*562,912*	*570,219*	*578,421*	*557,859*	*559,389*	*576,138*	*583,045*	*591,028*	*612,321*	*633,823*
Punjab	1,478,933	1,659,160	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,754,597	1,931,085	1,956,430	1,796,242	1,897,073	1,865,173
	306,084	*314,232*	*320,747*	*331,663*	*319,062*	*312,033*	*320,198*	*318,233*	*327,323*	*332,472*	*329,779*
North-West Frontier Province	125,676	145,488	153,485	150,119	150,353	142,182	138,892	140,651	138,920	146,252	141,951
	51,320	*47,669*	*39,894*	*37,250*	*39,147*	*39,211*	*40,244*	*40,778*	*41,384*	*43,237*	*42,189*
Burma	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,680	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636	3,087,158	2,973,827	3,094,537
	371,499	*382,757*	*429,685*	*454,624*	*442,381*	*434,135*	*454,930*	*465,583*	*467,109*	*454,330*	*472,955*
Central Provinces	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329	1,247,815	1,254,722	1,316,222
	234,397	*222,929*	*236,765*	*249,301*	*254,427*	*260,470*	*260,509*	*255,920*	*267,916*	*274,374*	*275,088*
Assam‖	1,006,035	1,290,178	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805	519,353	525,771	497,725	521,097
	132,934	*230,250*	*269,291*	*290,540*	*299,382*	*306,234*	*325,427*	*92,794*	*101,783*	*98,512*	*109,170*
Madras	3,510,419	3,625,065	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865	3,872,924	3,820,596	3,832,556	3,939,766
	734,123	*743,961*	*766,716*	*801,150*	*826,940*	*850,022*	*862,531*	*947,277*	*979,632*	*836,484*	*823,667*
Bombay	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637	3,159,462	3,733,342	3,410,041	3,476,381
	494,800	*500,363*	*508,443*	*541,119*	*534,763*	*524,499*	*551,516*	*561,609*	*564,754*	*593,606*	*577,249*
Charges in England	*1,811*	*790*	*1,138*	*464*	*568*	*1,916*	*2,036*	*1,725*	*1,729*	*1,641*	*985*
Total	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161
	3,296,565	*3,353,922*	*3,501,340*	*3,653,932*	*3,650,079*	*3,662,426*	*3,786,454*	*3,868,029*	*3,986,422*	*3,914,018*	*3,903,714*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
§ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Land Revenue	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456	21,376,539
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.‖	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065
Total	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,535	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720
Total Revenue	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346
Land Records	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,366	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654
Collection of Revenue	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409
Law Charges, &c., in England	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985
Total Charges	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma. ‖ From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905–6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906–7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907–8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908–9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909–10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910–11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911–12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912–13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913–14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914–15	1,572,024	525,351	127,670	653,021	919,003	194	1,068	−874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915–16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*‡	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.
† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.
‡ „ „ 474,123*l.* „ „ „ „

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.						Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.	Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export. / Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.
1905-6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063 / 1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906-7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013 / 1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232 / 1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333 / 4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158 / 3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568 / 3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708 / 3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817 / 2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747 / 2,239	—	—
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099 / 1,656	—	—
1915-16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439 / 2,214	—	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	—	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	—	48,791	55,974	210,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	—	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915-16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	—	78,893	62,489	263,870

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.							
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,468	8,576	8,759	—	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,042	6,804	—	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	89	—	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	—	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	701,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	—	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915-16	845,059	4	38,092	685,007	793,578	2,361,740	13,097	10,886	84	—	56	7,816	37,943	69,882

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905–6	990,087	1,085,627	—	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	—	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906–7	976,072	1,072,574	—	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	—	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907–8	750,218	719,259	—	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908–9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909–10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910–11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911–12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912–13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913–14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,996	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914–15	1,041,869	935,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	998,001	3,910,790	85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915–16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,496	376,722

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1905–6	10,138,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906–7	11,090,299	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907–8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908–9	11,447,895	—	9,763,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909–10	11,776,305‖	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910–11	9,177,843‖	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911–12	14,024,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,452,907	1,779,903
1912–13	13,971,356	1,183,576	10,045,919	2,279,205	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,674,399	1,788,039
1913–14	14,434,701	1,028,746	10,425,493	2,372,750	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,650,804	1,823,907
1914–15	14,488,184	842,634	12,478,634	2,510,163	11,953,480	9,513,580	457,998	52,244,673	1,919,192
1915–16	12,937,388	928,253	11,239,247	2,069,946	10,719,314	10,060,449	517,699	48,472,296	1,780,615
Annual Average	12,427,378	970,636	10,120,532	2,257,985	11,194,366	9,078,716	432,579	45,996,874	1,689,681

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2¼ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1½. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.
§ Includes Orissa up to 1910–11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.
‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909–10 and 1910–11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910–11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	23,647	25,331	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200
	—45,368	*—47,096*	*—110,096*	*—106,391*	*—97,645*	*—101,178*	*—106,507*	*—98,666*	*—97,082*	*—84,058*	*—84,587*
Bengal†	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823
	34,351	*27,201*	*27,330*	*30,826*	*28,798*	*28,504*	*29,191*	*47,158*	*48,209*	*41,484*	*38,847*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615	446,483
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*14,175*	*14,365*	*14,642*	*11,859*
United Provinces	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092
	16,396	*15,258*	*17,907*	*16,059*	*18,264*	*18,638*	*18,298*	*19,354*	*21,108*	*16,186*	*17,563*
Punjab	261,359	269,892	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415
	9,363	*10,048*	*10,637*	*10,777*	*11,440*	*10,861*	*11,793*	*12,197*	*12,779*	*11,407*	*11,883*
North-West Frontier Province	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990
	1,202	*1,164*	*1,222*	*1,364*	*1,312*	*1,497*	*1,464*	*1,531*	*1,759*	*1,507*	*1,494*
Burma	249,244	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337
	7,802	*7,499*	*7,774*	*7,377*	*6,794*	*6,909*	*6,846*	*6,861*	*6,772*	*6,105*	*6,309*
Central Provinces	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991
	7,527	*7,211*	*7,712*	*7,970*	*8,127*	*7,898*	*8,437*	*8,269*	*8,637*	*7,435*	*7,367*
Assam§	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957
	13,946	*25,413*	*28,055*	*27,664*	*27,983*	*27,010*	*29,663*	*3,609*	*3,959*	*4,271*	*3,207*
Madras	625,793	660,192	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799
	25,245	*25,256*	*26,597*	*26,955*	*28,446*	*28,697*	*29,898*	*33,005*	*29,739*	*28,918*	*27,593*
Bombay	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545
	15,898	*14,012*	*14,691*	*14,770*	*14,778*	*15,525*	*15,176*	*15,937*	*16,353*	*15,833*	*15,912*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*41,802*	*100,300*	*107,280*	*136,667*	*103,492*	*79,459*	*89,931*	*90,468*	*106,545*	*56,133*	*89,703*
Total	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632
	128,164	*186,266*	*139,109*	*174,038*	*151,789*	*123,820*	*134,190*	*153,898*	*173,143*	*119,863*	*147,150*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,033	3,733,743
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407
Total	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,370	121,369	135,110	146,837	145,174	146,441
	3,681	*6,128*	*9,799*	*12,973*	*10,690*	*11,357*	*10,168*	*7,563*	*7,762*	*7,762*	*7,795*
Bengal†	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,975	1,009,338
	50,993	*49,541*	*51,536*	*52,369*	*58,088*	*58,899*	*60,782*	*39,844*	*41,716*	*47,839*	*51,657*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	692,378	750,675	772,870	731,435
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*34,713*	*36,668*	*37,700*	*39,019*
United Provinces	665,028	613,719	595,637	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	886,912	829,620	814,076
	6,274	*6,725*	*10,972*	*13,684*	*21,615*	*23,987*	*26,100*	*27,446*	*28,968*	*30,671*	*32,124*
Punjab	237,675	265,995	281,022	317,329	288,216	379,645	426,687	467,457	460,905	461,420	470,644
	5,197	*4,713*	*4,655*	*4,953*	*5,233*	*11,238*	*11,424*	*12,346*	*12,372*	*14,356*	*15,046*
North-West Frontier Province	14,080	14,986	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341	23,624	23,573
	514	*509*	*513*	*545*	*552*	*832*	*973*	*891*	*862*	*883*	*1,026*
Burma	553,462	510,999	523,812	514,588	509,943	480,082	486,443	541,062	556,170	592,946	540,758
	71,630	*74,592*	*74,059*	*79,500*	*80,935*	*78,784*	*79,531*	*83,941*	*84,593*	*85,169*	*83,485*
Central Provinces	479,959	554,971	486,604	441,056	459,165	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940	737,011	671,057
	9,749	*15,876*	*17,892*	*18,699*	*17,854*	*18,406*	*19,330*	*21,258*	*23,101*	*28,357*	*32,012*
Assam§	308,009	424,905	452,572	469,045	487,173	524,755	552,113	323,469	350,580	360,807	364,214
	7,260	*13,346*	*15,214*	*18,488*	*19,341*	*20,722*	*21,402*	*7,464*	*7,627*	*8,146*	*8,149*
Madras	1,274,249	1,370,676	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,795,687	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,212,455	2,434,072	2,441,249	2,341,251
	68,060	*67,252*	*67,976*	*121,281*	*121,008*	*118,269*	*118,902*	*121,116*	*121,390*	*122,249*	*123,499*
Bombay	951,178	989,089	1,092,440	1,123,024	1,169,788	1,264,860	1,352,957	1,415,142	1,483,963	1,467,185	1,519,422
	34,757	*35,847*	*43,384*	*67,911*	*62,261*	*63,036*	*70,470*	*71,986*	*72,374*	*76,214*	*76,509*
Charges in England	*1*	*80*	*94*	*149*	*336*	*464*	*111*	*3*	*96*	*339*	*419*
Total	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209
	258,116	*274,609*	*296,094*	*390,552*	*397,913*	*405,994*	*419,253*	*428,571*	*437,539*	*459,085*	*470,740*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	338,027
Country spirits, etc.	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682
Toddy revenue	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687	1,451,924
Opium and its preparations	219,058	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245	424,763
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	358,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,304	505,531	546,630	576,963	577,135
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210	71,179
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	930,656
Duty on ganja	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653
Miscellaneous	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190
Total	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	31,579	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965
	44,606	*47,062*	*44,589*	*44,236*	*45,968*	*48,925*	*55,410*	*58,890*	*62,498*	*63,636*	*73,153*
Bengal†	74,569	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374
	39,567	*42,166*	*47,560*	*38,932*	*39,407*	*42,886*	*47,092*	*44,053*	*42,677*	*44,729*	*39,576*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*23,774*	*23,710*	*25,625*	*24,104*
United Provinces	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255
	93,679	*86,710*	*79,601*	*81,496*	*80,621*	*82,529*	*90,911*	*108,617*	*126,401*	*154,516*	*171,087*
Punjab	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152
	84,244	*76,294*	*78,446*	*56,775*	*44,517*	*49,369*	*51,010*	*53,278*	*61,278*	*59,287*	*61,592*
North-West Frontier Province.	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454
	6,351	*6,243*	*5,893*	*5,428*	*5,159*	*4,833*	*5,962*	*8,145*	*8,735*	*8,373*	*6,986*
Burma	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615
	262,538	*246,259*	*244,972*	*254,573*	*252,620*	*266,991*	*283,815*	*277,139*	*285,004*	*312,030*	*325,749*
Central Provinces	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551
	87,143	*89,525*	*105,561*	*116,887*	*105,790*	*105,969*	*122,559*	*129,782*	*130,209*	*129,104*	*115,622*
Assam§	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337
	39,594	*47,191*	*53,358*	*59,423*	*67,503*	*72,489*	*73,973*	*53,927*	*60,683*	*59,889*	*50,348*
Madras	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789
	151,107	*165,377*	*185,390*	*194,484*	*222,642*	*215,053*	*227,658*	*210,032*	*195,721*	*190,712*	*195,154*
Bombay	232,333	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418
	141,739	*132,716*	*130,362*	*136,258*	*137,539*	*138,028*	*177,629*	*179,497*	*172,659*	*165,862*	*176,136*
Charges in England	*4,250*	*9,323*	*4,608*	*5,666*	*4,941*	*6,189*	*6,183*	*5,451*	*4,913*	*4,045*	*3,360*
Total	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425
	954,818	*948,866*	*980,340*	*994,158*	*1,006,697*	*1,033,261*	*1,142,202*	*1,152,585*	*1,174,488*	*1,217,808*	*1,242,867*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	733,783	634,330	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588
Miscellaneous Receipts	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451
Total Revenue	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130
Establishments, etc.	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737
Total Charges	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	4,425	458	666	3,513	1,854	91	721	943	212	66	7
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal†	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,128	276,930	270,443	213,477	8,756	11,363	15,590
	5,242	*3,719*	*3,019*	*2,762*	*2,825*	*2,815*	*3,911*	*2,614*	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176,653	11,197	8,371	12,232
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*2,245*	—	—	—
United Provinces	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	9,805	1,671	159	605	148	134	185	152	185	193	248
	—	*10*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204	620	785	1,034	763
	978	*690*	*1,718*	*1,622*	*2,120*	*1,809*	*1,784*	—	—	—	—
Madras	171,029	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845
	6,220	*4,419*	*4,737*	*4,384*	*4,945*	*4,624*	*5,695*	*4,859*	—	—	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	340,004	484,759	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848	8,517
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for District Post	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122	18	2	6	3	3
Miscellaneous	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325
Total	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845

No. 63.—Amount of Income Tax and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,643	170,588
	93	*98*	*97*	*94*	*100*	*100*	*100*	*120*	*178*	*182*	*181*
Bengal*	338,910	328,048	350,528	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528	465,641	481,774
	10,320	*10,015*	*10,204*	*10,667*	*10,381*	*10,400*	*11,043*	*10,196*	*10,305*	*10,272*	*10,198*
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,353	94,948	95,228
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*2,625*	*2,986*	*2,988*	*3,066*
United Provinces	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861	186,861
	20	*21*	*18*	*21*	*21*	*21*	*18*	*22*	*18*	*19*	*27*
Punjab	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220	123,714
	737	*718*	*722*	*767*	*735*	*711*	*731*	*715*	*1,129*	*841*	*828*
North-West Frontier Province	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076	11,428
	56	*57*	*58*	*63*	*66*	*72*	*92*	*77*	*64*	*61*	*64*
Burma	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710	169,743	165,029
	2,473	*2,551*	*2,675*	*2,545*	*2,614*	*2,762*	*2,821*	*3,017*	*3,102*	*3,104*	*3,182*
Central Provinces	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,594	63,188
	622	*688*	*816*	*671*	*654*	*572*	*653*	*805*	*861*	*1,033*	*1,084*
Assam‡	32,169	68,944	75,488	79,630	81,832	84,006	89,167	26,803	28,471	30,552	30,677
	870	*1,905*	*1,992*	*2,284*	*2,614*	*2,693*	*2,627*	*311*	*311*	*322*	*301*
Madras	176,099	186,037	201,339	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,142	249,891	268,622	271,711
	2,191	*2,185*	*2,318*	*2,511*	*2,593*	*2,366*	*2,471*	*2,466*	*2,612*	*2,748*	*4,037*
Bombay	257,725	313,656	327,805	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274	459,838	469,912
	5,136	*5,590*	*5,677*	*5,945*	*6,348*	*7,294*	*7,722*	*8,033*	*9,688*	*11,056*	*11,457*
Total	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109
	22,518	*23,828*	*24,577*	*25,568*	*26,126*	*26,991*	*28,278*	*28,387*	*31,254*	*32,626*	*34,426*

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.

No. 64.—Details of Income Tax.

Taxes.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,959	1,535,075	1,629,161	1,683,894
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206
Miscellaneous	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499
Total	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623	277,822	288,988	303,690	322,393	†	†

† Information not yet available.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,891
Stamps	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882
Excise	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840	51,346	41,013
Provincial Rates	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346	30
Income Tax	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053
Forest	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160
Registration	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966
Opium	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—
Salt	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,788
Customs	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723
Tributes	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,783	14,940
Total	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521
Salt Compensations.	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001
Excise Compensations.	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925
Customs Compensations.	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856
Opium Compensations.	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602
Miscellaneous	194,793	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965
Total	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

—— .	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673
Bengal*	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035
United Provinces	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	3,058
Punjab	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	57,811
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	*—18*	*—30*	—2	983	7,508	—
Assam‡	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17	*—7*	—	—	—	—
Madras	6,493	—	11	992	3	*—1*	975	—	—	—	—
Bombay	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118
Total	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

—— .	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591
Public Improvements.	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	*—294*	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11
Irrigation	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345
Railways	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	41	—	—	—	*—16*	953	6,959	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	*—969*	—	17	74	—	—	—
Gratuitous Relief	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621
Salaries and Establishments.	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442
Miscellaneous	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685
Total	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	*—1,311*	*—193*
„ „ Irrigation Works.	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	*—83,689*	*—59,863*	*—12,632*
Central Provinces „	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237
Burma „	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—
‡Assam „	—	—	4	155	105	213	254	—	—	—	—
*Bengal „	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	169	115
†Bihar and Orissa „	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201
United Provinces „	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,586
Punjab „	—	743	916	221	93	1	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	598	*—1,832*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Railways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras { Irrigation Works.	33,069	32,551	1,478	*—1,375*	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602
Bombay „	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520
	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436
England, Railways	8,581	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	3,769	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	16,157	18,236	5,564
Total	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Administration		430,484	432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557
Military Accounts		144,068	143,706	158,701	174,195	193,669
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).		7,571,344	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834
Supply and Transport (including Farms).		2,199,531	2,143,746	2,228,299	2,140,904	2,090,854
Veterinary Services		29,586	30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.		119,082	120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.		403,858	343,959	383,680	339,300	390,415
Medical Services	*	424,291	410,835	394,511	393,096	395,446
Medical Stores		27,843	39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.		830,776	846,004	785,996	677,210	601,302
Ecclesiastical		27,452	28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624
Education		75,746	81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.		342,650	420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504
Miscellaneous Services		184,637	161,858	234,576	117,884	165,500
Hutting		70,179	43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea		88,674	71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522
Conveyance by Rail		333,951	294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756
Cantonments		51,041	91,207	88,600	88,169	106,822
Total	12,952,851	13,455,193	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007
Unadjusted Expenditure	2,079	9,448	14,485	— 5,190	—41,270	53,888
Total Effective	12,954,930	13,464,641	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	11,570	8,023	6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034
Military Pensions to Europeans	84,283	76,063	71,742	74,350	73,320	79,667
Do. to Indians	518,984	514,827	501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	20,542	21,893	23,280	22,584	22,472	23,520
Departmental Pensions	51,008	53,658	56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923
Total Non-Effective	686,387	674,464	659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977
Re-organisation	458,793	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in India	14,100,110	14,139,105	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872
MARINE	273,265	276,596	239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612
MILITARY WORKS	1,046,706	1,068,594	1,096,303	926,295	823,812	871,697
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	75,252	94,087	95,425	17,015	5,529	2,586
Total Expenditure in India	15,495,333	15,578,382	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	714,080	1,573,031	651,380	605,187	486,441	506,266
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	990,871	1,115,359	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747
Transport Charges	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,079
Other Effective Services	41,054	37,377	102,612	42,333	29,889	122,145
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,384,788	2,425,840	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680
Re-organisation	715,567	—	—	—	—	—
Total Army Charges in England	5,167,020	5,518,740	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908
MARINE	277,805	386,789	245,286	232,386	209,223	208,255
MILITARY WORKS	48,199	58,921	70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	71,054	44,271	20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401
Total Expenditure in England	5,564,078	6,008,721	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304
Gross Expenditure	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071
Receipts:						
In India: Army	662,055	745,575	616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650
In India: Marine	132,886	148,126	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787
In India: Military Works	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593
In England: Army	527,641	471,994	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999
In England: Marine	10,884	49	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029
Net Expenditure	19,676,639	20,169,343	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042

* In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.** ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
461,600	465,018	477,095	430,939	338,004	Administration.
194,369	194,392	200,883	188,594	168,001	Military Accounts.
8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670	7,255,750	5,330,495	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	2,081,187	1,648,361	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
32,904	33,335	33,508	25,052	11,602	Veterinary Services.
83,920	104,555	128,446	137,303	163,574	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
314,257	328,562	310,164	347,472	306,650	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
385,584	379,755	383,365	356,894	187,116	Medical Services.
37,719	33,744	36,788	22,281	32,819	Medical Stores.
587,860	656,940	639,144	676,419	595,356	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
27,865	28,677	28,479	27,255	25,014	Ecclesiastical.
83,485	82,740	89,845	66,946	37,755	Education.
326,446	383,780	418,736	350,463	238,933	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
594,829	208,346	189,469	2,324,206	6,742,191	Miscellaneous Services.
20,330	46,588	14,065	12,444	17,440	Hutting.
58,324	106,387	56,469	53,236	39,444	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
289,016	257,526	283,213	324,506	392,219	Conveyance by Rail.
90,876	98,394	161,833	96,485	93,749	Cantonments.
13,903,783	13,794,468	13,895,393	14,777,432	16,368,723	Total.
—10,185	—45,279	8,602	2,620	—83,290	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995	14,780,052	16,285,433	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
6,397	9,685	7,812	6,646	7,209	Rewards for Services.
76,897	73,323	80,450	72,367	70,182	Military Pensions to Europeans.
524,648	537,494	544,631	557,204	610,773	Do. to Indians.
23,265	23,401	23,348	22,211	23,193	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
67,838	72,316	74,254	75,364	70,579	Departmental Pensions.
699,045	716,219	730,495	733,792	781,936	Total Non-Effective.
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	15,513,844	17,067,369	Total Army Charges in India.
250,796	255,796	255,703	245,979	480,513	MARINE.
872,407	853,967	905,607	960,367	816,106	MILITARY WORKS.
2,705	5,886	7,148	4,343	5,596	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948	16,724,533	18,369,584	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
641,927	751,516	782,188	756,363	696,870	Stores for India.
1,466,880	1,443,811	1,431,045	1,312,872	1,107,914	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	Transport Charges.
51,371	123,417	122,481	122,754	37,640	Other Effective Services.
2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	2,521,969	2,417,994	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	4,822,715	4,825,831	Total Army Charges in England.
199,932	224,132	257,142	217,391	265,000	MARINE.
37,250	33,412	41,690	35,704	34,760	MILITARY WORKS.
2,001	3,381	9,236	9,260	7,918	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	5,085,070	5,133,509	Total Expenditure in England.
20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
699,428	890,708	852,320	748,309	600,059	In India: Army.
84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	In India: Marine.
78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	In India: Military Works.
479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,884	In England: Army.
—	—	—	—	—	In England: Marine.
1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	Total Receipts.
19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	Net Expenditure.

shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906-7.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	2,983,370	1,735,503‡	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,246,224	2,316,620
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,054	—51,586
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*)	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225
Railways:—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*).	5,735,338	7,415,286‡	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190
Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*)	1,038,620	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (*Interest*)	—	106,798‡	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	929,251
Furlough Allowances	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114
Troop Service and Passage Money	320,660	367,133	347,213	335,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413
Other Charges	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000
Other Charges	863	2,486	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,383	181,796	184,872	194,511
Postage and Telegrams	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256
Miscellaneous Home Charges	59,608	35,128	49,859	54,057	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,988	36,536
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	141,712	111,035
Military Officers in Civil Employ	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,266
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	63,059	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753
Pensions and Allowances :—											
Territorial and Political	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550
East India Company's Establishments abolished	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—	→	—	—	—
Home Establishment Officers	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	590,741	608,368	602,137
Compassionate and other Allowances	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	•17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,760	1,120	2,576	353
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703
Civil Departments	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	236,392	266,623	169,985
Marine Stores	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	255,594	248,394	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597
Military (including Special Defence Works)	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548
Ditto Re-organisation	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652
Total Expenditure in England £	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,884
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570
Receipts of Interest	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	204,084
Other Receipts	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617
Total Revenue in England	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155
Net Expenditure „ £	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939

† Including Postal Stores from 1914–15.

‡ *See* second note on page 51.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Disbursements:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939
Debt Discharged	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042
Cost of Silver for India	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067
Paper Currency Reserve	2,378,333‡	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	866,307	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383
Total Disbursements	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§
Bills drawn on India	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†
Remitted from India in Gold	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006‖
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000¶
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	*—1,314,522*	*—1,566,699*	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	*—711,916*	*—481,592*	2,765,308	44,044	*—1,017,839*
Debt incurred in England	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188
Paper Currency Reserve	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000
Total Ways and Means	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038

* Including £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, and £7,574,188, appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, and 1915-16 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, and £8,190,295 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, and 1915-16 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15 and £16,006,932 in 1915-16 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

‖ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798
Stamps	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750
Excise	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271
Provincial Rates	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816
Customs	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307
Income Tax	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056
Registration	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913
Total	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4	s. d. 2 2·4	s. d. 2 1·1	s. d. 2 0·6
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 5	3 3¼	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9	3 8·9

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905–6.	Railways§	4,131,225	1	—	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	—	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,404	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	—	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	—	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369
1906–7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	—	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	—	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	—	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907–8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	—	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	—	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	—	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	—	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908–9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	—	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	—	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909–10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	567,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464

1910-11.	Railways -	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation -	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total -	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways -	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation -	— 96,314	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total -	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways -	3,587,335	— 24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation -	— 100,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total -	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways -	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation -	— 9,317	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total -	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways -	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	4,445,227	9,195,888	13,641,115
	Irrigation -	— 45,371	226,581	257,316	529,660	1,137,081	77,827	198,654	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	825,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total -	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592
1915-16.	Railways -	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,169	—	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665
	Irrigation -	— 95,659	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	127,589	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,526	269,927	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	50,144	5,451,727
	Total -	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	9,555,923	23,074,488

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.
† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1911–12.
§ From 1905–6 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	191,663	17,776	226,154	277,816	165,455	191,899
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,221,916	1,045,365	1,165,831	937,182	456,361	495,340
Burma (with Extensions)	361,296	278,922	1,571,496	59,600	175,007	193,649
East Indian	1,529,454	1,301,372	1,290,348	977,038	548,031	729,195
Eastern Bengal System	800,666	908,516	733,408	811,657	536,069	624,643
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	20,505
Rangyia Tangla	—	—	—	1,185	34,386	20,791
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	558	5,856	31,661
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	*—47*	50	*—188*	*—214*	*—125*	208
Ganges Bridge	—	5,094	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	558,165	1,141,237	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274
Agra-Delhi Chord	19,813	3,573	1,169	26,931	19,721	51,258
Baran-Kotah	128,859	87,883	71,327	9,292	*—94*	2,061
Bhopal	7,339	8,181	7,485	7,637	6,147	6,514
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	5,174	129,909
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	3,296	21,516	*—8,200*	6,068	*—4,813*	*—1,274*
Jorhat	895	552	416	1,245	795	836
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.	—	5,444	3,249	231,683	471,429	597,262
Madras and Southern Mahratta	42,878	5,208,869	61,125	32,508	*—37,623*	*—5,020*
Bezwada Extension	70	90	44	1,504	829	138
Dhone-Kurnool	6,244	25,982	24,227	6,202	133	1,988
Mayavaram-Mutupet	2,341	*—198,528*	—	—	—	—
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1916.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
—	—	—	19,219	19,219	Aden Railway.
178,344	345,983	364,168	443,727	7,594,707	Assam-Bengal.
—	13,456,111§	473,148	439,522	16,430,742	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
875,843	906,171	803,090	403,466	33,305,252	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
283,359	236,086	137,148	18,784	9,004,750	Burma (with Extensions).
987,683	1,791,839	2,550,074	649,471	37,251,078	East Indian.
901,068	897,282	1,275,831	769,511	20,531,920	Eastern Bengal System.
29,306	13,208	9,290	2,442	74,751	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara.
20,512	8,319	*-178*	111	85,126	Rangyia Tangla.
67,898	24,910	8,984	647	140,514	Singjani Fulcheri.
-172	*-2,036*	*-111*	*-91*	290,486	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
1,728,125	2,342,437	2,055,942	1,739,477	30,819,496	Great Indian Peninsula.
9,406	8,487	10,156	615	983,746	Agra-Delhi Chord.
3,398	—	—	—	309,852	Baran-Kotah.
5,215	5,476	3,083	979	272,293	Bhopal.
197,118	130,073	59,547	4,311	526,132	Cawnpore Banda.
1,281	8,621	3,290	1,596	296,350	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
4,266	1,414	459	1,263	72,713	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
554,733	529,054	249,598	*-125,016*	2,517,437	Lower Ganges Bridge—Hardinge Bridge.
—	*-96,120*	—	—	11,204,285	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
702	164	594	269	83,119	Bezwada Extension.
1,431	138	*-71*	65	67,244	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at end of 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
North-Western	2,212,234	1,777,081	2,520,864	1,739,779	1,615,027	1,907,304
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	—	—	2,136
Oudh and Rohilkhund	236,927	411,476	433,462	533,181	755,456	474,673
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).	327,369	197,194	196,915	328,061	192,633	219,628
Coonoor-Ootacamund	43,573	59,380	43,697	31,939	3,507	8,908
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	—	—	1,131	11,765	36,895	44,275
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	301,733	251,317	90,539	65,477	21,084	43,835
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	—	34,450
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	—	—	—	6,054	37,516
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	*—1,100*	*—11,415*	—	—	—	—
State Railway Stores	*—232*	*—10,134*	20,978	*—5,168*	639	43,494
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	*—59,116*	*—8,919*	*—153,693*	128,034	17,077	5,688
Total, Railways	7,936,236	12,527,874	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	5,142	5,354	4,429	1,137	679	559
Bengal*	44,840	62,283	52,366	70,780	54,209	47,329
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	321,157	213,231	177,496	137,283	145,395	134,981
Punjab	486,650	589,719	684,086	737,163	844,239	1,068,602
North-West Frontier Province	90,266	41,349	87,595	112,080	143,043	202,590
Burma	85,072	74,409	83,913	80,172	100,885	133,416
Central Provinces	65,645	84,105	106,163	109,740	85,022	133,144
Assam‡	—	4	155	366	213	254
Madras	388,354	92,796	79,444	63,386	53,469	31,312
Bombay	54,046	134,779	186,925	184,896	162,833	178,315
Total Irrigation Works	1,541,172	1,298,029	1,462,572	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502
Grand Total	9,477,408	13,825,903	10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,957,246

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1916.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122	294,966	54,511,423	North-Western.
24,957	44,663	58,409	44,437	174,602	Laki Pezu Tank.
269,587	474,067	285,090	62,718	18,473,430	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
517,938	612,187	303,397	137,704	12,319,101	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
6,231	6,852	22,142	156	286,844	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
41,411	8,576	*-1,311*	*-193*	142,549	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
81,182	97,786	35,701	*-35,592*	5,215,294	Tirhoot.
49,937	38,943	26,208	7,954	204,737	Khagria Roserah.
1,306	2,369				Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-751	*-305*	*-984*	*-2,216*	69,746	Warora Colliery.
-15,576	*-34,654*	5,259	*-5,272*	1,018	State Railway Stores.
116,479	*-128,410*	81,448	*-97,850*	2,546	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
8,858,573	23,850,528	10,508,523	4,777,182	263,773,571	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
280	294	248	348	61,395	India, General.
917	505	169	115	4,708,121	Bengal.‡
48,997	42,974	17,227	5,510	114,708	Bihar and Orissa.‡
143,298	182,671	170,168	174,991	7,826,225	United Provinces.
854,042	661,151	503,697	310,948	14,320,427	Punjab.
203,884	230,889	175,673	93,095	1,400,530	North-West Frontier Province.
176,975	126,814	114,474	95,227	1,770,495	Burma.
193,448	284,995	301,789	306,187	1,868,090	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	992	Assam.‡
31,432	47,808	77,023	76,698	5,999,906	Madras.
226,848	294,449	333,221	276,104	5,092,327	Bombay.
1,880,121	1,872,550	1,693,689	1,339,223	43,163,216	Total, Irrigation Works.
10,738,694	25,723,078	12,202,212	6,116,405	306,936,787	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon) in RUPEES

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Permanent.	Temporary (India Bills).			Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1905–6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	—	—	146,457,439	—	3,78,82,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620
1906–7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	—	—	147,518,634	—	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419
1907–8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	—	—	156,481,074	1,000,000	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805
1908–9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909–10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910–11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911–12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912–13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913–14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	*—2,114,436*	1,68,44,246
1914–15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,353	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	*—874,399*	1,68,41,491
1915–16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,93,32,500	*—1,018,529*	1,68,24,532

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1905–6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,539
1906–7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,622
1907–8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908–9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909–10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910–11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911–12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912–13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913–14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914–15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584
1915–16	1,00,00,000	8,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	90,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,987	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,684

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762	6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641
1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559	6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619
1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595	7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197
1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741 §	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,33,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	187,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	195,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	203,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,93,056	24,40,95,623	11,64,85,580	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,820	205,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,829	319,405,664

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147	5,349,993	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,748‡	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	—	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,596	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,360,133	42,456,326	736,562	1258655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808

* *See* second note on page 51.

‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.

§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1917, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1917.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870–77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,10,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915–16	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916–17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	13,39,68,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees	21,46,54,000
Loan of 1842–43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	21,99,48,300
Loan of 1854–55	3½ „	ditto ditto	32,74,09,900
Loan of 1865	3½ „	ditto ditto	36,73,68,550
Loan of 1879	3½ „	ditto ditto	3,74,61,000
Loan of 1900–01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	36,80,26,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees	1,32,02,13,950
Loan of 1896–97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	7,26,69,400
War Bonds, 1920	5½ „		2,64,89,245
War Bonds, 1922	5½ „		2,26,86,210
War Bonds, 1929–47	5 „		1,10,56,822
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees	1,67,77,69,627
			£111,851,308

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	90,728,391
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,800,496
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,689,987
India Bonds	3½ „	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	1,000,000
India Bills			—
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£174,129,640

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1917.	2,681,430	13,912	178,100	9,104	1,535,600	4,418,146
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1917: India 3½ per cent Stock* £9,357,182 — India 3 per cent. Stock† —£457,558 — India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£150,265.	4,892,037	66,854	362,955	58,609	3,376,021	8,756,475
Investments in War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock, 1925-45, "B" in lieu of purchasing and cancelling India Debt, held at 31st March 1917.	61,195	332	4,378	210	37,780	103,894

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1903	Rupees annas 2 6	£ 107⅛	£ 105 9/16	£ 106 7/16	£ 99¼	£ 97 15/16	£ 98 5/16
1904	1 15 Discount	105½	103 3/16	104 9/16	96 1/16	94 5/16	95 3/16
1905	1 15 "	106 3/16	105 5/16	105 13/16	97 3/16	96⅛	97⅛
1906	4 14 "	105 7/16	103⅜	104⅜	95 7/16	93½	94⅜
1907	3 10 "	100⅜	98 3/16	99 1/16	88⅛	87	87
1908	5 3 "	100¼	99	99 1/16	90⅜	88⅛	89⅛
1909	6 15 "	98½	97⅜	97 15/16	86⅜	85 1/16	85¼
1910	5 3 "	95⅛	94½	95⅛	82 5/16	81 1/16	82 1/16
1911	3 8 "	95⅝	93 5/16	94⅛	82 3/16	80⅛	81 3/16
1912	4 11 "	93⅛	91⅜	92 5/16	79 9/16	78 1/16	78 1/16
1913	4 8 "	89½	88 1/16	88 5/16	76 7/16	75 1/16	75⅜
1914	7 6 "	90¼	87	88 1/16	77⅛	73 5/16	75⅜
1915	18 11 "	83½	80¾	*	71⅜	69½	*
1916	*	80⅜	63½	*	69⅜	54⅛	*

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,600	16,21,03,333	66 7/32	65 13/16	66 1/32
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65 21/32	65 7/32	65 7/16
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64 15/32	64 25/32
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 7/16	63½	63 3/16
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62 29/32	62 7/16	62 11/16
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 5/16	63 1/32	63 7/32
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64 5/16	64	64 5/32
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64 7/16	64 1/32	64 11/32
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63 15/16	63 5/32	63 25/32
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	*	*	*
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st, March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,337
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192
Madras - - - -	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254
Bombay - - - -	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,535
Regimental and other Military Loans.	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432
Advances to Cultivators -	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,035
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,020
Advances under Special Laws.	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,282
Rupees - -	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,768
= £	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851
Amount of Interest received - - £	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8
February	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8
March	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8
April	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	7 & 8
May	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7
June	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5	5 & 6
July	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5
August	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5
September	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6
October	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7
November	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8
December	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.							
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.							In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	—	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	—	286,879	—	—	12,165,033*	
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	—	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	—	301,305	—	4,000,000	12,518,513*	
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	—	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	—	1,131,223	310	—	4,000,000	13,186,521*	
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	—	10,586,734	7,414,510*	
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	2,534,302	13,219,217*	
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	1,934,302	15,848,469*	
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	16,748,085*	
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913	23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	4,000,000	15,945,669†	
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914	26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	17,165,069†	
1914	26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	—	12,148,746†	
1915	26,734,683	—	—	—	*12,963*	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916	26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	16,218,692†	

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1894–5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895–6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·638	13,420,945
1896–7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897–8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898–9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
							£
1899–1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	+ 80,292
1900–1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	− 22,236
1901–2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	− 14,333
1902–3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903–4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904–5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·041	+ 68,400
1905–6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906–7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907–8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908–9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	− 60,387
1909–10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910–11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911–12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499
1912–13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	+ 93,827
1913–14	46,59,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·070	+136,246
1914–15	11,61,88,392†	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+ 2,219
1915–16	30,36,57,471‡	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.
† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.
‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.
§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1916.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769
1	Presidency Bank - -	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631
3	„ „ Branch -	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446
11	District Treasuries - -	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,992	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523
	†Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank - -	8,20,542	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431
1	„ „ Branches	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	2,28,970	4,93,368
27	District Treasuries - -	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436
	‡Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604
19	District Treasuries - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909
	§Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	2,84,406	7,34,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries - -	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052
	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,09,170	29,13,654
29	District Treasuries - -	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959
	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries - -	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749
49	District Treasuries - -	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434
	Central Provinces:											
1	Presidency Bank Branch -	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654
22	District Treasuries - -	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury -	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183
1	Presidency Bank - -	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182
14	„ „ Branches	29,57,739	16,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,260
25	District Treasuries - -	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury -	1,03,65,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590
1	Presidency Bank - -	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618
10	„ „ Branches	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484
30	District Treasuries - -	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954
	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431
39	District Treasuries - -	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262
316	Total, India (in Rupees)	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838
	= £	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348
317	Grand Total - £	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905-6 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Ceylon Coins.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1905-6 -	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796*a*	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906-7 -	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734*b*	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907-8 -	7,23,00,804	—	30,045*c*	38,39,170*d*	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908-9 -	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338*e*	11,03,958*f*	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909-10 -	1,19,84,769	—	35,000*g*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910-11 -	1,38,07,252	—	50,000*g*	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564
1911-12 -	1,55,00,111	—	41,891*g*	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765
1912-13 -	8,37,58,651	—	86,278*h*	19,14,961*h*	8,57,59,890	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872
1913-14 -	6,63,36,058	4,00,000	30,000*i*	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454
1914-15 -	1,46,04,865	3,00,000	43,125*g*	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	71,90,471	—	—
1915-16 -	1,04,02,141	—	—	1,83,900	1,05,86,041	58,00,058	—	—

a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 33,909.
b „ „ „ „ Rs. 193,959.
c Straits and Ceylon coins.
d Including Rs. 1,00,000 for the Bikanir State.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1905-6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906-7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907-8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908-9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909-10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910-11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911-12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209
1912-13	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337	1,776,201
1913-14	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059	1,781,370
1914-15	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290	1,605,197
1915-16	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005	2,038,915

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
		Silver.						
Nickel.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees =	£
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514	14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404	9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161	1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	1,62,02,199	—	4,79,390	—.	1,83,900	1,68,65,489	1,124,366

e Straits coins.
f Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.
h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
i Ceylon coins.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
				Value.	
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees =	£
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985.216
52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636

No. 88.—Average Value of Government Currency Notes in Circulation throughout India; in thousands of Rupees.

Circles.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Calcutta - -	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58	25,47,40
Cawnpore -	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34
Lahore - -	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02
Bombay - -	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95
Karachi - -	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83
Madras - -	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,53
Calicut - -	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon - -	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38
Average for all India.	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50
= 000 £	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—Value of Note Circulation, and Amount of each Description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department, and Net Receipts, on 31st March in each Year; in Rupees.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	£
1905–6 -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906–7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907–8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908–9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909–10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910–11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911–12 -	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912–13 -	68,87,78,240	29,37,50,798	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913–14 -	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914–15 -	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915–16 -	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	12,43,50,000*	10,00,00,000	7,11,00,000	24,03,303	160,220

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles.			
1906-7 -	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	5,943,385
1907-8 -	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	6,165,600
1908-9 -	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	6,393,575
1909-10 -	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910-11 -	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12 -	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13 -	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14 -	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,372,023
1914-15 -	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16 -	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1906-7 - -	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8 - -	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9 - -	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10 - -	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11 - -	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12 - -	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13 - -	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14 - -	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15 - -	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16 - -	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1906-7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907-8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,632	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,686	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,465	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	−2·37	−0·70
1915-16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	+6·84	+4·61

No. 93.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	*Deduct* Payments to British Post Office, &c.	*Deduct* Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	*Deduct* Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909–10 -	2,120,411	307,235	317,397	12,673	10,659	126,333	692,969	1,927,755	1,291,002	440,829	54,588	133,080	1,919,499
1910–11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911–12 -	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912–13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913–14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914–15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	*–3,126*	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915–16 -	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	*–5,549*	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1906-7	8,049	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	14,76,69,789	41,51,815
1907-8	8,328	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	15,18,14,343	43,18,017
1908-9	8,501	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	15,23,41,513	43,40,968
1909-10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211

No. 95.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1905	9	000 Rs. 4,44,57	000 Rs. 3,41,19	000 Rs. 3,11,91	000 Rs. 22,26,37	000 Rs. 11,98,92	000 Rs. 37,37,20	000 Rs. 9,96,50
1906	10	4,93,94	3,36,25	3,07,85	27,45,08	11,55,49	42,08,43	12,44,58
1907	20	5,89,61	3,58,20	3,35,78	28,11,26	14,00,29	45,47,34	11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1905	10	000 £ 15,204	000 £ 7,219	000 £ 94,536	000 Rs. 17,04,45	000 £ 21,504	000 Rs. 3,78,13
1906	10	15,867	8,421	104,457	18,08,73	18,436	5,10,59
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	9†	16,949	11,523	121,068	32,63,86	33,024	7,24,55

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding two banks for which statistics are not yet available.

No. 96.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,901	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	173,057	93,764	79,293	7·71

No. 97.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3·49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2·95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,948	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,204,674	807,948	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0·89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1·70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888	2·08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231	1·52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533	2·39
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,682	8,483,145	1,238,516	948,452	290,064	3·42

No. 98.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,095	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,006	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915-16	1,800,208	189,199	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 99.—Population and Constitution of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	112	1,971,191	1,539	194	1,345	141	1,398
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	5	45	17	33
Bihar and Orissa - -	55	1,180,919	775	127	648	83	692
United Provinces - -	84	2,982,309	1,116	142	974	100	1,016
Punjab - - - -	100	1,609,994	1,156	241	915	91	1,065
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	22	3	19	5	17
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	119	36	83	20	99
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	690,829	560	200	360	142	418
Rangoon - - -	1	284,935	25	3	22	14	11
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	890,684	774	162	612	57	717
Assam - - - -	19	127,921	211	49	162	33	178
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	52	7	45	10	42
Coorg - - - -	5	14,159	58	20	38	7	51
Madras (excluding Madras City).	67	2,181,958	1,019	186	833	114	905
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	36	4	32	13	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	156	2,367,323	2,184	452	1,732	108	2,076
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	7	65	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	25	10	15	9	16
Total, 1915–16 -	713	17,164,920	9,793	1,848	7,945	981	8,812
1914–15	712	17,126,988	9,775	1,850	7,921	1,082	8,689
1913–14	713	17,118,216	9,753	1,796	7,953	1,153	8,596
1912–13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911–12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
Totals 1910–11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909–10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908–9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907–8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
1906–7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
294,044	117,276	411,320	3 0	3 8	442,376	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
598,085	473,036	1,071,121	13 4	17 10	1,026,959	Calcutta.
98,124	117,329	215,453	1 8	3 3	240,090	Bihar and Orissa.
366,174	333,919	700,093	2 5	4 3	692,751	United Provinces.
286,273	209,398	495,671	3 7	5 8	499,581	Punjab.
41,590	68,172	109,762	3 8	7 9	84,932	Delhi.
34,132	30,464	64,596	4 10	8 10	45,735	North-West Frontier Province.
119,195	200,359	319,554	3 5	8 11	341,754	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
222,877	101,037	323,914	15 8	20 8	381,113	Rangoon.
128,303	135,512	263,815	2 11	4 11	269,107	Central Provinces and Berar.
17,465	20,036	37,501	2 9	4 11	39,481	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,150	978	2,128	1 8	3 0	2,699	Coorg.
244,358	319,069	563,427	2 3	4 7	596,729	Madras (excluding Madras City).
134,976	174,089	309,065	5 2	9 1	365,836	Madras City.
407,906	381,696	789,602	3 5	5 3	874,588	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
826,701	3,493,516	4,320,217	16 10	18 10	4,312,476	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,848,921	6,190,516	10,039,437	4 6	6 8	10,263,225	Total, 1915–16.
3,607,346	8,725,756	12,333,102	4 3	6 8	12,423,792	1914–15
3,624,445	8,709,844	12,334,289	4 3	6 9	12,268,443	1913–14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912–13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911–12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910–11 } Totals.
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909–10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908–9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907–8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906–7

* Details not available.

†† *See* page 100.

No. 100.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114	977,524	830,728	959,311
Tax on houses and lands	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,107,917	1,166,080	1,236,589
Tax on animals and vehicles.	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	140,249	132,355	137,333
Tax on professions and trades.	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,444	120,973	117,012
Tolls on roads and ferries	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	108,989	109,634	111,681
Water rate	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	589,864	630,643	648,348
Lighting rate	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461
Conservancy rates	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,220	397,872	408,993
Other taxes	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,558	121,288	127,192
Total	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,624,445	3,607,346	3,848,920
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,053	68,507	70,627
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328	137,728	143,335	152,105
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	125,206	120,455	135,074
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	50,409	47,931	53,522
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	302,375	301,762	306,927
Fees from educational institutions.	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,134	53,134	59,104
Other Fees, &c.	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	166,613	177,300	191,204
Fines	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,015	37,374	38,774
Grants from Government.	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	872,838	721,288	552,005
Grants from Local Funds.	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,296	60,292	55,548
Other grants and contributions.	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,678	37,963	32,716
Miscellaneous	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	244,402	323,301	251,532
Total	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,109,694	2,024,135	1,828,511
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,398,734	955,545
Loans from Government	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,557	106,640
Loans raised from private individuals.	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407
Realisations of sinking fund.	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,602	46,434	132,460
Advances	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,419	428,035	383,225
Deposits	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,153,571	2,152,102
Total	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,097	6,633,114	4,291,379
Grand Total	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,334,289	12,333,102	10,039,437

No. 101.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	463,998	481,392	502,542
Public Safety:										
Lighting	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	258,026	288,328	289,564
Police	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719
Fire, &c.	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	54,983	52,736	60,542
Total	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	316,497	344,556	352,825
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	845,282	1,010,519	791,970
Drainage (including capital outlay).	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,217	491,455	453,838
Conservancy	745,729	790,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	962,567	998,245	954,574
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	323,454	346,778	333,518
Plague charges	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	35,570	34,602	34,938
Markets and slaughter-houses.	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	128,962	126,245	155,622
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,032	52,090	53,992
Sanitary	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,393
Public Works:										
Roads	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	677,598	646,300	610,150
Buildings	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	186,077	201,273	173,440
Establishment	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	101,622	106,829	110,572
Stores	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	6,951	8,033
Miscellaneous	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229	54,611	43,370	54,186	40,610
Total	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,843,883	4,075,473	3,809,650
Public Instruction	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,420	398,142	410,240
Contributions for general purposes.	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	164,908	171,098	178,344
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,198	501,879	509,716
Other Misc. Exp.	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	226,232	282,451	279,193
Total	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	707,430	784,330	788,909
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	211,265
Repayment of loans	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,089	131,477	345,174
Advances	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,860	493,902	388,715
Deposits	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,927,788	4,160,393	2,065,283
Total	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,420,307	6,168,801	4,220,715
Grand Total	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,268,443	12,423,792	10,263,225

108852

No. 102.—Income and Expenditure

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	97	633	741	422,856	—	82,780	207,147
Bihar and Orissa	59	270	603	344,601	—	58,708	147,925
United Provinces	48	634	290	456,328	—	69,512	218,187
Punjab	41	542	854	231,513	—	121,240	157,452
Delhi	1	—	21	2,346	—	2,194	2,255
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	220	13,852	—	7,805	16,433
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,369	495	74,574	—	55,669	150,153
Assam	19	202	121	52,213	—	34,139	55,077
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,148	—	1,073	1,463
Coorg	1	2	17	2,133	—	2,298	2,362
Madras	529	1,168	5,190	475,814	—	427,615	579,910
Bombay	241	1,690	2,028	182,878	—	90,023	251,561
Total, 1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	—	953,056	1,789,925
1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
Totals 1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907-8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
1906-7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administrations.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
712,783	3¾	161,342	424,740	53,602	138,474	778,158	Bengal.
551,234	3¾	106,233	367,347	47,074	93,435	614,089	Bihar and Orissa.
744,027	3¾	210,577	384,547	90,241	70,382	755,747	United Provinces.
510,205	6¾	154,316	287,982	52,269	80,817	575,384	Punjab.
6,795	9	2,174	2,327	719	690	5,910	Delhi.
38,090	4¾	15,993	11,904	4,111	5,523	37,531	North-West Frontier Province.
280,396	4½	79,965	125,994	19,602	76,495	302,056	Central Provinces and Berar.
141,429	5½	49,770	73,294	17,789	12,545	153,398	Assam.
3,684	2½	445	3,310	590	562	4,907	Ajmer-Merwara.
6,793	9¼	1,664	3,173	1,020	383	6,240	Coorg.
1,483,339	6	191,037	840,814	144,085	355,678	1,531,614	Madras.
524,462	6¼	239,936	249,771	36,170	43,169	569,046	Bombay.
5,003,237	5¼	1,213,452	2,775,203	467,272	878,153	5,334,080	Total, 1915–16.
5,174,146	5¾	1,159,901	2,713,512	436,222	857,644	5,167,279	1914–15
5,225,304	4	1,024,589	2,200,176	395,846	760,826	4,381,437	1913–14
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	1912–13
3,663,817	3¾	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911–12
3,477,455	3¾	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910–11 Totals.
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909–10
3,426,462	4¾	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908–9
3,399,250	3¼	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	1907–8
3,224,502	3¼	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906–7

No. 103.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	129	127	124	129	129	131	131	139	137	137
{ For Females	8	8	7	8	8	10	10	11	11	11
Total	137	135	131	137	137	141	141	150	148	148
Scholars { Males	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,480
{ Females	160	175	185	217	244	279	318	353	406	469
Total	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	43	42	38	45	46	44	43	44	45	50
{ For Females	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	3	3	2
Total	46	44	41	48	49	46	44	47	48	52
Scholars { Males	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613	9,540
{ Females	113	101	135	125	130	90	96	117	119	131
Total	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732	9,671
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657
{ For Females	567	593	618	642	660	500	520	573	606	645
Total	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302
Scholars { Males	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754
{ Females	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194	93,997
Total	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944
{ For Females	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239
Total	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183
Scholars { Males	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714
{ Females	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549
Total	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685
{ For Females	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92
Total	378	531	539	536	553	577	618	706	755	777
Scholars { Males	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372
{ Females	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,405
Total	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded in that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174
Institutions { For Females	58	45	215	24	499	634	741	859	1,127	696
Total	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870
Scholars { Males	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127	121,215
Scholars { Females	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316
Total	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	110,716	113,688	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647
Institutions { For Females	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685
Total	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332
Scholars { Males	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075
Scholars { Females	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867
Total	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409
Institutions { For Females	11	12	25	22	22	23	21	21	18	16
Total	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425
Scholars { Males	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,387	52,714
Scholars { Females	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,873
Total	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900
Institutions { For Females	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868
Total	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768
Scholars { Males	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520
Scholars { Females	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	74,518	73,400
Total	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466	36,309
Institutions { For Females	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884
Total	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193
Scholars { Males	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234
Scholars { Females	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273
Total	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956
Institutions { For Females	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569
Total	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525
Scholars { Males	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309
Scholars { Females	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140
Total	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449

104.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

		1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
University Education.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	126	128	123	123	121	124	124	126	121	120
	Scholars	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176	44,120
Oriental	Institutions	11	7	8	14	16	17	17	24	27	28
	Scholars	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	27	26	19	24	23	22	21	21	22	22
	Scholars	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
	Scholars	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296
Teaching	Institutions	8	7	12	12	14	12	11	13	13	12
	Scholars	362	403	438	434	498	552	637	703	693	774
Agriculture	Institutions	3	3	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5
	Scholars	205	186	255	260	282	267	284	156	224	437
Veterinary	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	198	181	172	173	265
Commercial	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	143	185
Forestry	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Total	Institutions	183	179	172	185	186	187	185	197	196	200
	Scholars	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620
School Education, General.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440
	Scholars	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,063
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689	2,787
	Scholars	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,959
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430
	Scholars	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	112	114	124	125	130	135	146	157	158	158
	Scholars	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872
Middle English Schools	Institutions	193	271	199	196	195	197	194	213	221	225
	Scholars	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	262	208	295	321	335	168	180	203	227	262
	Scholars	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,949
Total	Institutions	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302
	Scholars	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751
Primary Schools:											
For Boys	Institutions	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944
	Scholars	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,037,971
For Girls	Institutions	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239
	Scholars	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292
Total	Institutions	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183
	Scholars	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	315	466	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685
	Scholars	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	63	65	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92
	Scholars	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306
Schools of Art	Institutions	10	9	8	7	7	8	10	9	9	8
	Scholars	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659
Law Schools	Institutions	6	6	6	6	4	1	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	77	96	99	126	82	10	21	28	27	28
Medical Schools	Institutions	26	27	26	27	28	24	24	24	24	30
	Scholars	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	18	17	20	16	18	14	19	19	18	18
	Scholars	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743	775
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	147	168	182	173	223	247	225	244	204	242
	Scholars	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876
Commercial Schools	Institutions	12	17	21	27	26	28	73	76	61	65
	Scholars	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	5	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	2
	Scholars	168	24	20	6	12	11	56	11	—	11
Reformatory Schools.	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267
Other Schools	Institutions	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496
	Scholars	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117
Total	Institutions	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647
	Scholars	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332
	Scholars	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223
	Scholars	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199
	Scholars	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017	22,045
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	6	8	8	10	11	45	12	16	2	3
	Scholars	284	375	378	583	600	705	597	856	173	108
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934
	Scholars	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875
For Girls	Institutions	377	400	432	447	377	521	420	406	392	374
	Scholars	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,996
	Scholars	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	148,105
For Girls	Institutions	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407
	Scholars	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970
	Scholars	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880
For Girls	Institutions	64	91	56	74	83	99	115	77	86	87
	Scholars	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193
	Scholars	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507
Grand Total	Institutions	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525
	Scholars	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	29	15	2,500	31,617	126	1,123	35,410	162	1,939	37,511
	Females	3	1	88	8,793	10	58	8,953	—	306	9,259
	Total	32	16	2,588	40,410	136	1,181	44,363	162	2,245	46,770
	Scholars:										
	Males	17,100	3,859	376,503	1,067,782	2,455	36,949	1,504,648	5,417	49,663	1,559,728
	Females	126	29	10,991	259,640	152	2,912	273,850	—	10,963	284,813
	Total	17,226	3,888	387,494	1,327,422	2,607	39,861	1,778,498	5,417	60,626	1,844,541
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	445	21,233	124	2,253	24,066	480	2,160	26,706
	Females	—	—	21	2,169	7	593	2,790	3	59	2,852
	Total	7	4	466	23,402	131	2,846	26,856	483	2,219	29,558
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,415	253	66,045	547,721	2,245	55,811	674,490	6,627	33,470	714,587
	Females	—	—	2,233	95,396	113	16,932	114,674	114	2,055	116,843
	Total	2,415	253	68,278	643,117	2,358	72,743	789,164	6,741	35,525	831,430
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	35	9	631	10,476	261	98	11,510	971	3,727	16,208
	Females	4	—	95	1,064	16	8	1,187	5	231	1,423
	Total	39	9	726	11,540	277	106	12,697	976	3,958	17,631
	Scholars:										
	Males	6,195	1,217	99,798	579,658	2,196	5,922	694,986	20,844	60,573	776,403
	Female	70	5	9,493	48,884	140	310	58,902	289	5,740	64,931
	Total	6,265	1,222	109,291	628,542	2,336	6,232	753,888	21,133	66,313	841,334
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	9	6	413	4,757	24	37	5,246	192	2,067	7,505
	Females	1	1	71	922	10	5	1,010	1	862	1,873
	Total	10	7	484	5,679	34	42	6,256	193	2,929	9,378
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,873	921	107,390	234,192	960	3,339	350,675	3,228	40,402	394,305
	Females	20	39	10,272	41,161	229	557	52,278	28	16,546	68,852
	Total	3,893	960	117,662	275,353	1,189	3,896	402,953	3,256	56,948	463,157
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	10	87	—	2	101	7	79	187
	Females	—	—	7	13	—	1	21	—	7	28
	Total	2	—	17	100	—	3	122	7	86	215
	Scholars:										
	Males	309	—	2,623	5,365	—	343	8,640	443	2,659	11,742
	Females	—	—	1,225	701	—	54	1,980	—	363	2,343
	Total	309	—	3,848	6,066	—	397	10,620	443	3,022	14,085

attending them during the Year 1915–16, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	47	584	1	—	634	26	287	947
	Females	—	—	3	40	—	—	43	—	82	125
	Total	2	—	50	624	1	—	677	26	369	1,072
	Scholars:										
	Males	146	—	12,217	26,328	87	—	38,778	492	5,031	44,301
	Females	—	—	591	2,918	—	—	3,509	—	1,702	5,211
	Total	146	—	12,808	29,246	87	—	42,287	492	6,733	49,512
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,192	6,492	8	381	8,075	—	17,254	25,329
	Females	—	—	139	855	4	2	1,000	—	46	1,046
	Total	2	—	1,331	7,347	12	383	9,075	—	17,300	26,375
	Scholars:										
	Males	633	—	89,860	167,563	449	5,199	263,704	—	182,177	445,881
	Females	12	—	33,034	79,767	228	260	113,301	—	3,972	117,273
	Total	645	—	122,894	247,330	677	5,459	377,005	—	186,149	563,154
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	3	398	3,699	6	19	4,129	15	44	4,188
	Females	—	—	41	323	2	3	369	—	9	378
	Total	4	3	439	4,022	8	22	4,498	15	53	4,566
	Scholars:										
	Males	1,081	228	53,625	256,187	622	565	312,308	476	1,543	314,327
	Females	—	—	2,746	32,504	59	85	35,394	39	621	36,054
	Total	1,081	228	56,371	288,691	681	650	347,702	515	2,164	350,381
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	240	3,859	8	91	4,201	28	304	4,533
	Females	—	—	23	333	2	1	359	—	8	367
	Total	2	1	263	4,192	10	92	4,560	28	312	4,900
	Scholars:										
	Males	592	35	34,612	161,612	476	2,197	199,524	989	8,669	209,182
	Females	1	—	2,551	24,730	14	25	27,321	29	953	28,303
	Total	593	35	37,163	186,342	490	2,222	226,845	1,018	9,622	237,485
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	25	86	1	5	118	6	113	237
	Females	—	—	5	8	—	—	13	—	27	40
	Total	1	—	30	94	1	5	131	6	140	277
	Scholars:										
	Males	131	—	3,856	3,668	45	191	7,891	732	3,471	12,094
	Females	—	—	492	351	—	—	843	—	1,016	1,859
	Total	131	—	4,348	4,019	45	191	8,734	732	4,487	13,953

No. 105 (*concld.*).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS —*concld.*

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	91	1	—	94	—	16	110
	Females	—	—	1	7	—	—	8	—	—	8
	Total	—	—	3	98	1	—	102	—	16	118
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	487	4,797	30	—	5,314	—	256	5,570
	Females	—	—	100	2,259	6	—	2,365	—	50	2,415
	Total	—	—	587	7,056	36	—	7,679	—	306	7,985
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	37	7	369	28,166	99	62	28,740	358	4,110	33,208
	Females	3	—	71	1,619	24	17	1,734	3	138	1,875
	Total	40	7	440	29,785	123	79	30,474	361	4,248	35,083
	Scholars:										
	Males	8,409	1,565	132,518	1,048,380	4,344	3,112	1,198,328	10,951	92,565	1,301,844
	Females	134	17	11,340	280,558	793	775	293,617	399	19,299	313,315
	Total	8,543	1,582	143,858	1,328,938	5,137	3,887	1,491,945	11,350	111,864	1,615,159
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	7	5	385	9,797	26	103	10,323	164	1,800	12,287
	Females	—	—	80	1,093	17	8	1,198	4	93	1,295
	Total	7	5	465	10,890	43	111	11,521	168	1,893	13,582
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,596	1,462	59,220	545,461	1,463	7,587	619,789	2,515	31,041	653,345
	Females	106	41	8,929	124,680	671	406	134,833	975	10,120	145,928
	Total	4,702	1,503	68,149	670,141	2,134	7,993	754,622	3,490	41,161	799,273
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	137	50	6,657	120,944	685	4,174	132,647	2,409	33,900	168,956
	Females	11	2	645	17,239	92	696	18,685	16	1,868	20,569
	Total	148	52	7,302	138,183	777	4,870	151,332	2,425	35,768	189,525
	Scholars:										
	Males	45,480	9,540	1,035,754	4,648,714	15,372	121,215	5,879,075	52,714	511,520	6,443,309
	Females	469	131	93,997	993,549	2,405	22,316	1,112,867	1,873	73,400	1,188,140
	Total	45,949	9,671	1,132,751	5,642,263	17,777	143,531	6,991,942	54,587	584,920	7,631,449

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 106.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	20,959	155	1,483,689	273,695	55,080	10,963	1,559,728	284,813
Bihar and Orissa -	2,668	—	671,822	114,674	40,097	2,169	714,587	116,843
United Provinces	7,412	75	687,574	58,827	81,417	6,029	776,403	64,931
Punjab - -	4,794	59	345,881	52,219	43,630	16,574	394,305	68,852
Delhi - - -	309	—	8,331	1,980	3,102	363	11,742	2,343
North-West Frontier Province.	146	—	38,632	3,509	5,523	1,702	44,301	5,211
Burma - -	633	12	263,071	113,289	182,177	3,972	445,881	117,273
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,309	—	310,999	35,394	2,019	660	314,327	36,054
Assam - -	627	1	198,897	27,320	9,658	982	209,182	28,303
Ajmer-Merwara -	131	—	7,760	843	4,203	1,016	12,094	1,859
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,314	2,365	256	50	5,570	2,415
Madras - -	9,974	151	1,188,354	293,466	103,516	19,698	1,301,844	313,315
Bombay - -	6,058	147	613,731	134,686	33,556	11,095	653,345	145,928
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,749	648	657	50	3,406	698
Total, 1915–16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914–15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913–14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912–13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911–12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
Totals 1910–11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909–10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908–9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907–8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906–7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927

No. 107.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	13	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
	*1912-13	1,427	254	25	10	—	2,239	—	246	11	—	4,212
	1913-14	1,618	316	53	10	—	2,437	—	125	10	—	4,569
	1914-15	1,746	267	61	10	—	2,938	941	223	5	—	6,191
	1915-16	2,100	365	101	22	—	2,831	1,065	290	15	—	6,789
United Provinces.	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
	1912-13	411	499	—	—	—	600	—	—	—	926	2,436
	1913-14	421	178	—	—	—	673	251	53	—	1,057	2,633
	1914-15	475	176	16	—	—	697	—	60	—	1,174	2,598
	1915-16	516	484	31	19	—	700	—	35	73	1,167	3,025
Punjab†	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	130	—	180	1,066
	1912-13	218	77	—	—	—	517	53	125	—	174	1,164
	1913-14	259	56	—	—	—	635	78	—	—	208	1,236
	1914-15	282	33	29	—	—	624	63	87	—	311	1,429
	1915-16	360	58	39	—	—	690	59	106	—	306	1,618

* The figures for Bengal for 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Madras	1906–7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907–8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908–9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909–10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910–11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
	1911–12	897	82	—	5	—	2,293	189	—	15	—	3,481
	1912–13	910	177	—	18	—	2,515	249	—	37	—	3,906
	1913–14	1,025	211	—	10	—	1,713	229	—	10	—	3,198
	1914–15	2,197	465	—	18	—	4,437	562	—	35	—	7,714
	1915–16	1,414	155	38	11	—	1,132	249	126	27	—	3,152
Bombay	1906–7	326	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907–8	407	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908–9	398	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909–10	340	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910–11	529	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911–12	483	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
	1912–13	505	174	7	—	—	1,551	187	418	134	—	2,954
	1913–14	535	168	45	31	—	911	190	366	93	—	2,309
	1914–15	598	151	94	44	—	851	190	298	96	—	2,259
	1915–16	598	226	10	36	—	1,011	283	570	77	—	2,811
Other Provinces.	1906–7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907–8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908–9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909–10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910–11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911–12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
	1912–13	259	35	—	—	—	544	48	—	—	—	886
	1913–14	248	69	—	—	—	609	61	—	—	—	987
	1914–15	362	105	—	—	—	926	—	—	—	—	1,393
	1915–16	423	87	—	—	—	925	5	—	—	—	1,440
Total of all Provinces.	1906–7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907–8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908–9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909–10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910–11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089
	1911–12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,186	516	641	105	871	13,551
	1912–13	3,708	1,216	32	28	—	7,966	537	789	182	1,100	15,558
	1913–14	4,076	998	98	51	—	6,978	809	544	113	1,265	14,932
	1914–15	5,617	1,197	200	72	—	10,473	1,756	668	136	1,485	21,604
	1915–16	5,411	1,375	219	88	—	7,289	1,661	1,127	192	1,473	18,835

No. 108.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,

	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	175	212	270	149	195	327	355	455	626	489
„ Science	—	9	12	14	29	62	—	81	100	80
Bachelor of Arts	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,106
„ Science	33	68	95	801	255	265	368	353	357	515
First B.Sc.	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126
Previous Examination	616	503	712	645	832	814	964	165	45	93
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	84	70	75	96	116	136	173	197	249	251
„ Arabic	15	6	9	7	23	22	9	11	10	2
„ Persian	9	12	12	11	13	12	20	12	30	17
„ Gurumukhi	—	—	—	5	5	5	7	17	28	18
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	147	203		281	324	355	496	560	689	712
„ „ Arabic	6	6	186	10	11	15	14	5	12	10
„ „ Persian	3	11	8	13	15	14	9	2	3	3
„ „ Gurumukhi	—	—	9	10	7	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Urdu	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3	1	5
„ „ Punjabi	20	3	—	—	—	7	7	12	13	16
„ „ Hindi	—	—	5	—	1	1	1	—	2	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	158	190	—	211	282	267	332	420	416	397
„ Arabic	7	10	199	12	16	19	28	16	25	23
„ Persian	5	11	15	19	8	8	—	3	4	5
„ Urdu	223	—	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
„ Gurumukhi	—	—	1	1	4	—	1	—	—	—
„ Hindi	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	2	1	4
„ Punjabi	4	3	3	—	—	4	—	5	2	9
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	7	2	—	7	3	5	5	4	7
Bachelor of Law	580	579	694	576	807	1,025	1,258	1,305	2,024	1,368
First LL.B. Examination.	189	188	213	281	215	187	187	190	190	283
First Examination in Law.	240	160	340	132	278	306	302	307	332	308
Preliminary „ „	4	9	1	415	179	—	—	—	—	607
Intermediate „ „	23	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	463
Medicine:										
M.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
M.D.	1	1	—	2	2	1	1	3	4	2
M.B.	15	16	14	28	19	6	25	51	61	99
Final Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	105
Second ditto	—	—	—	12	44	46	54	92	67	112
First M.B.	152	112	89	108	119	106	126	105	95	134
L.M.S.	72	173	124	172	139	130	61	178	112	59
First L.M.S.	240	278	232	222	134	63	131	13	—	61
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	25	44	41	41	51	58	48	52
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	10	206	110	105	105	99	120	143	128	156
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	194	—	87	63	61	82	152	109	136	238
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	25	22	36	81	69	100	167
Special Certificate for females.	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	—	2	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	—	—	—	26	38	54	48	62	79	148

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	22	17	20	17	13	24	16	20	16	69
B.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—
L.C.E.	57	45	75	49	44	59	44	24	16	42
First L.C.E.	89	105	82	44	18	413	—	—	—	—
Teaching	677	383	410	490	343	85	445	528	541	633
Agriculture	116	9	177	118	94	—	92	70	88	84
Veterinary	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	52	50	111
Commercial	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	168	104
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	53	64	62	111	7,570	—	—	—	—	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124
Girls	177	105	205	129	98	12	120	189	155	181
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	168	93	121	148	137	117	128	131	125	125
Girls	89	71	76	172	80	88	68	63	72	57
School Final Examination.	333	364	393	456	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354	7,150
Middle School Examination										
Boys	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791
Girls	925	923	1,005	1,052	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667	1,145
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697	130,709
Girls	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,283	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,851	232,402	254,796	256,949	171,237
Girls	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931	14,964
Public Service Certificate Examination.	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23	19
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	303	126	64	307	168	423	238	460	650
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	647	640	548	617	650	604	770	653	989	934
School of Arts Examination.	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189
Medical Examination	549	592	415	417	369	406	491	592	633	732
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	591	527	609	480	472	432	719	571	570	597
Industrial School Examination.	540	466	577	217	290	342	724	965	915	1,061
Commercial School Examination.	91	108	72	105	102	102	94	186	121	458
Agricultural Examination.	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115

No. 109.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal	3,341	179,283	138,897	41,022	1,599,215	1,247,368
Bihar and Orissa	804	52,277	39,707	26,052	736,887	580,316
United Provinces	8,358	562,659	419,704	4,339	191,229	151,075
Punjab	4,228	267,550	221,505	2,028	135,403	114,090
Delhi	64	4,264	3,628	58	6,356	5,159
North-West Frontier Province.	630	34,032	27,285	47	8,255	6,612
Burma	115	15,651	15,124	8,960	361,354	359,185
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,720	307,524	226,005	778	40,178	30,932
Assam	3,464	182,133	123,578	1,096	44,712	32,077
Ajmer-Merwara	101	4,955	3,984	30	3,779	3,226
Coorg	93	7,122	5,264	9	557	420
Madras	7,635	503,858	406,167	22,839	988,087	813,624
Bombay	8,802	580,312	432,064	2,719	174,310	140,330
British Baluchistan	58	2,262	1,842	12	1,135	996
Total, 1915–16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
Totals 1914–15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
1913–14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,393
1912–13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
1911–12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910–11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
1909–10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908–9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
1907–8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906–7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
2,407	66,043	46,770	1,844,541	347,854	342,609	1,781,237	Bengal.	
2,702	42,266	29,558	831 430	57,767	78,795	812,925	Bihar and Orissa.	
4,934	87,446	17,631	841,334	64,021	69,151	786,591	United Provinces.	
3,122	60,204	9,378	463,157	68,035	84,691	414,514	Punjab.	
93	3,465	215	14,085	3,146	3,404	11,912	Delhi.	
395	7,225	1,072	49,512	4,301	16,771	42,238	North-West Frontier Province.	
17,300	186,149	26,375	563,154	35,769	231,419	525,699	Burma.	
68	2,679	4,566	350,381	23,554	5,898	344,487	Central Provinces and Berar.	
340	10,640	4,900	237,485	29,414	17,910	231,021	Assam.	
146	5,219	277	13,953	3,875	1,398	12,127	Ajmer-Merwara.	
16	306	118	7,985	1,864	10	7,985	Coorg.	
4,609	123,214	35,083	1,615,159	210,889	101,844	1,564,677	Madras.	
2,061	44,651	13,582	799,273	77,989	48,620	736,598	Bombay.	
53	707	123	4,104	922	1,649	3,493	British Baluchistan.	
38,246	640,214	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	Total, 1915–16.	
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914–15	Totals.
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913–14	
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912–13	
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911–12	
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910–11	
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909–10	
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908–9	
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,183	1907–8	
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906–7	

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

No. 110.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134
Average daily attendance	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748
Average daily attendance	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692	—	—
Average daily attendance	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—	—
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802
Average daily attendance	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655
Average daily attendance	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	648,671	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214
Grand Total of Institutions.	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400
A classical language	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169
A vernacular language	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256
Indian Christians	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,484	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825
Hindus	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028
Muhammadans	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218
Others (mainly Buddhists).	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461

No. 111.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.†

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	526,632	151,905	11,373	736,209	285,771	1,711,890
Bihar and Orissa -	209,399	103,822	8,548	151,096	90,850	563,715
United Provinces -	310,699	247,616	30,685	192,409	146,528	927,937
Punjab - -	233,527	185,818	39,963	169,254	119,222	747,784
Delhi - - -	9,624	2,781	3,364	6,339	8,270	30,378
North-West Frontier Province.	19,059	18,146	4,586	6,931	14,123	62,845
Burma - -	180,328	42,658	31,905	135,478	43,907	434,276
Central Provinces and Berar.	101,873	117,080	35,765	35,951	28,370	319,039
Assam - - -	81,856	48,410	2,867	29,251	16,786	179,170
Ajmer-Merwara -	7,529*	440	1,584	3,627	6,171	19,351
Coorg - - -	4,211	1,124	473	1,066	463	7,337
Madras - -	457,009	202,006	57,626	364,673	295,517	1,376,831
Bombay - -	498,457	81,130	82,268	194,735	170,825	1,027,415
Total, 1915–16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914–15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
1913–14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912–13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911–12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
Totals 1910–11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909–10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
1908–9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907–8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906–7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan, which amounted to :—

2,563*l.* in 1906-7.
2,717*l.* „ 1907-8.
3,999*l.* „ 1908-9.
4,355*l.* „ 1909-10.
4,594*l.* „ 1910-11.
5,112*l.* in 1911-12.
11,923*l.* „ 1912-13.
12,070*l.* „ 1913-14.
17,092*l.* „ 1914-15.
10,679*l.* „ 1915-16.

No. 112.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	173,038	483,601	50,645	249,380	37,485	26,039	72,783	1,092,971
Bihar and Orissa	30,793	98,533	9,800	156,593	18,045	18,920	46,415	379,099
United Provinces	120,520	215,667	42,103	162,851	17,246	20,923	34,075	613,385
Punjab - -	70,383	181,380	24,904	100,932	24,828	11,374	21,374	435,175
Delhi - -	4,447	7,289	2,537	4,368	734	—	1,162	20,537
North-West Frontier Province.	4,454	17,227	514	10,933	1,735	1,203	—	36,096
Burma - -	13,576	162,260	27,019	60,200	11,110	13,004	6,869	294,038
Central Provinces and Berar.	20,759	74,191	3,341	93,463	12,842	7,398	8,436	220,430
Assam - -	10,462	41,899	3,982	43,692	3,983	3,340	3,835	111,193
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,178	7,996	1,454	2,080	656	389	169	14,922
Coorg - -	—	1,741	478	2,920	413	518	—	6,070
Madras - -	124,125	260,240	34,688	369,293	69,169	55,659	42,112	955,286
Bombay - -	83,952	188,053	42,501	360,250	62,833	28,406	52,592	818,587
Total, 1915–16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1914–15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
1913–14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912–13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911–12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910–11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909–10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908–9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907–8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906–7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.

on EDUCATION.*

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer-sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar-ships.	Build-ings.	Miscel-laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
166,019	73,377	23,654	148,620	207,249	618,919	1,711,890	Bengal.
—	40,014	7,043	84,456	53,103	184,616	563,715	Bihar and Orissa.
15,873	44,173	22,873	153,413	78,220	314,552	927,937	United Provinces.
18,575	31,105	19,580	155,754	87,595	312,609	747,784	Punjab.
—	195	856	6,863	1,927	9,841	30,378	Delhi.
2	5,279	2,576	12,388	6,504	26,749	62,845	North-West Frontier Province.
—	43,917	6,762	20,815	68,744	140,238	434,276	Burma.
—	22,548	6,399	44,966	24,696	98,609	319,039	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	16,196	5,598	30,053	16,130	67,977	179,170	Assam.
129	427	524	3,104	245	4,429	19,351	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	484	297	333	153	1,267	7,337	Coorg.
21,784	62,498	16,859	174,351	146,053	421,545	1,376,831	Madras.
3,666	48,823	15,819	91,524	48,996	208,828	1,027,415	Bombay.
226,048	389,036	128,840	926,640	739,615	2,410,179	7,407,968	Total, 1915–16.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
157,192	374,080	113,430	1,191,210	768,215	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914–15
141,577	356,726	106,361	913,027	750,089	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913–14
194,244	329,656	95,885	838,452	644,563	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912–13
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911–12
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,801,578	1910–11 } Totals.
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,588,082	1909–10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,397,552	1908–9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,018,764	1907–8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,734,207	1906–7

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Govt.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198	1,024,202
Local Funds	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,421
Municipal Funds	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444
Fees	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926
Subscriptions	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006
Endowments, &c.	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691
Total	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,690
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718
Local Funds	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047
Municipal Funds	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505	215,214
Fees	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626	150,516
Subscriptions	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443
Endowments, &c.	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418
Total	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—
Local Funds	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—
Municipal Funds	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—
Fees	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—
Subscriptions	406	1,009	910	683	512	639	545	3,176	—	—
Endowments, &c.	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—
Total	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India—*cont.*

Institutions.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Prov. Revenues	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638
Local Funds	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945
Municipal Funds	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872
Fees	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123
Subscriptions	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736
Endowments, &c.	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322
Total	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636
Unaided:										
Fees	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,833
Subscriptions	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855
Endowments, &c.	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681
Total	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849‡
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359
Local Funds	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939
Municipal Funds	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315
Fees	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621
All other sources	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203
Total	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941	2,640,203
Local Funds	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332	1,202,936
Municipal Funds	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007
Fees	989,279	1,049,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019
All other sources	764,355	812,966	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803
Total	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968

* Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
† Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
‡ Includes 1,480*l.* from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.		Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
					In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal		758	157	206	385	2,177
Bihar and Orissa		136	22	34	92	819
United Provinces		547	107	212	249	1,788
Punjab		257	94	113	133	1,526
Delhi		52	11	14	17	188
North-West Frontier Province.		20	2	1	—	—
Burma		157	49	60	23	223
Central Provinces and Berar.		84	15	14	3	100
Assam		39	14	10	7	83
Ajmer-Merwara		12	2	6	1	62
Coorg		1	—	1	—	—
Madras		681	242*	1,747	494	1,927
Bombay		493	142	509	137	1,765
Total, 1915–16		3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
Totals	1914–15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913–14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912–13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911–12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910–11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909–10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908–9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907–8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906–7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126

* For calendar year.

No. 115.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central	193	3,907	264,261	22,369	—	—	4,823	177,054
	Agricultural	2,012	38,878	210,959	58,182	2,687	42,053	42,410	191,226
	Non-Agric'l	46	3,526	7,379	24,601	2,262	—	7,321	45,774
Punjab	Central	42	3,408	280,547	70,523	—	8,694	9,196	73,234
	Agricultural	3,319	141,666	449,166	282,429	69,965	4,482	182,267	235,872
	Non-Agric'l	32	2,969	2,791	5,630	1,564	667	2,974	12,684
Bengal	Central	51	5,545	258,598	43,527	—	373	7,460	93,053
	Agricultural	2,068	94,074	293,820	4,029	33,787	6,119	41,870	113,535
	Non-Agric'l	125	22,214	33,701	54,210	46,241	40	6,130	120,485
Assam	Central	12	802	17,691	3,317	—	9	934	7,751
	Agricultural	285	15,792	15,059	—	5,586	1,484	4,217	9,794
	Non-Agric'l	18	1,638	3,222	3,252	4,044	120	967	5,140
Bihar and Orissa	Central	21	1,972	114,311	20,633	—	—	3,253	83,424
	Agricultural	1,221	51,459	108,632	2,624	7,772	2,879	13,946	64,733
	Non-Agric'l	55	7,995	4,930	5,664	3,023	50	783	12,154
Coorg	Agricultural	33	2,641	1,554	3,403	996	152	1,609	2,814
Madras	Central	42	2,172	428,662	34,368	—	—	8,306	171,951
	Agricultural	1,601	100,761	411,111	30,194	21,682	974	35,716	227,129
	Non-Agric'l	157	34,565	55,271	42,894	46,997	—	9,747	135,560
Bombay	Central	5	1,821	103,910	39,281	—	39	1,475	70,376
	Agricultural	835	65,832	173,432	3,218	60,566	12,983	20,387	198,788
	Non-Agric'l	152	39,164	76,287	67,103	80,725	2,207	9,504	219,664
United Provinces	Central	57	8,592	335,772	59,583	—	1,906	32,061	232,415
	Agricultural	2,949	106,333	247,570	57,842	5,166	261	31,297	201,574
	Non-Agric'l	182	6,918	17,680	6,369	3,982	141	2,694	17,016
Central Provinces and Berar	Central	156	22,084	274,025	73,343	—	—	5,907	266,440
	Agricultural	2,436	41,554	190,403	576	9,161	—	18,338	154,819
	Non-Agric'l	93	2,085	3,864	1,759	2,305	—	931	7,514
Ajmer	Central	5	928	45,158	10,402	—	1,334	1,377	28,784
	Agricultural	349	11,664	47,514	12,123	23	1,379	—	23,321
Total, 1915–16		18,552	842,959	4,477,280†	1,043,448	408,534‡	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
Totals	1914–15	16,295	761,935	3,621,833‡	876,499	766,632†	76,544	337,790§§	2,616,386§
	1913–14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195‡	736,484	767,287†	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	* 1912–13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538‡	527,062	608,454†	62,887	103,708	2,765,819
	1911–12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820‡	337,202	433,846†	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910–11	5,321	305,058	752,077‡	210,640	278,932†	48,564	36,755	1,131,522
	1909–10	3,428	224,397	432,488‡	143,310	166,201†	48,028	22,041	692,608
	1908–9	1,963	180,338	272,029‡	91,408	107,016†	45,700	12,729	514,159
	1907–8	1,357	149,160	121,884‡	62,395	61,301†	43,454	5,237	290,046
	1906–7*	846	91,343	43,739‡	37,054	38,402†	18,982	3,907	174,650

Note.—Statistics of Mysore societies are included in the figures for 1906–7.

* Fifteen months' figures. † Including loans and deposits of society members.

‡ Excluding loans and deposits of society members. § Revised figures.

§§ Revised figures, excluding "other items."

No. 116.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual		
			1908.	1909.	1910.
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	98·79	102·46	113·01	91·17
Burma	Lower Burma	129·16	127·55	132·58	117·81
	Upper Burma	45·06	44·08	47·21	48·49
Assam	Assam	98·72	89·01	89·26	105·20
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	74·82	66·31	96·66	94·76
	Bengal		52·69	69·96	59·07
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	56·73	57·54	59·70	59·28
	Chota Nagpur	52·03	47·69	55·07	47·88
	Bihar	48·58	27·63	53·67	53·09
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	39·23	29·86	42·02	41·49
	United Provinces, West.	37·79	37·38	42·23	42·62
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·22	32·41	31·85	26·37
	Punjab, South-west	9·35	17·88	11·51	9·27
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·25	28·81	29·65	26·36
North - West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·77	27·61	18·65	22·95
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	7·64	6·90	7·16	7·63
Sind	Sind	6·45	12·18	6·28	9·00
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	13·04	26·32	18·29	12·35
	Rajputana, East	25·21	36·75	29·12	28·72
Central India	Central India, West	33·58	32·64	34·08	37·85
	Central India, East	38·58	51·08	39·74	41·41
Central Provinces	Berar	32·20	35·07	31·23	40·59
	Central Provinces, West.	45·34	46·59	39·91	47·59
	Central Provinces, East.	52·05	59·93	50·39	56·46
Bombay	Gujarat	32·65	35·00	34·86	35·82
	Konkan	109·36	109·13	111·40	99·82
	Bombay, Deccan	30·88	26·78	28·65	34·87
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·10	32·87	30·02	43·24
	Hyderabad, South	30·42	34·15	28·02	31·35
Mysore	Mysore	36·04	27·48	41·14	43·85
Madras	Malabar	127·49	131·24	138·00	121·78
	Madras, South-east	35·16	30·64	36·15	36·35
	Madras, Deccan	24·58	20·33	26·84	33·55
	Madras Coast, North	39·54	36·35	38·28	49·63

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.					Variation of 1915 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.		
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
87·00	104·11	86·00	92·89	87·42	—11·37	— 12
128·31	129·83	122·48	140·92	131·83	+ 2·67	+ 2
43·30	43·67	43·47	49·54	48·62	+ 3·56	+ 8
117·14	101·28	105·89	87·03	112·31	+13·59	+ 14
100·85	79·76	88·96	69·39	80·06	+ 5·24	+ 7
55·11						
49·85	54·07	61·23	61·80	58·81	+ 2·08	+ 4
54·53	44·81	63·24	43·11	39·30	—12·73	— 24
58·94	43·41	60·43	44·30	50·64	+ 2·06	+ 4
41·96	33·46	30·39	38·02	53·52	+14·29	+ 36
33·13	34·86	23·30	39·89	37·16	— 0·63	— 2
21·63	22·30	22·71	31·89	18·47	— 4·75	— 20
9·25	8·51	12·59	18·67	4·95	— 4·40	— 47
29·43	21·63	25·61	56·45	33·48	— 7·77	— 19
20·00	15·78	14·66	30·30	15·44	— 1·33	— 2
11·17	8·39	9·71	14·61	5·27	— 2·37	— 31
1·03	5·12	18·79	6·10	1·94	— 4·51	— 70
5·84	12·53	10·10	12·54	6·20	— 6·84	— 52
18·29	27·39	15·65	26·36	16·41	— 8·80	— 35
25·80	32·71	30·22	32·94	26·97	— 6·61	— 20
44·84	37·33	31·16	40·77	38·70	+ 0·12	0
23·78	25·93	33·93	40·75	38·04	+ 5·84	+ 18
40·42	40·99	39·98	44·15	51·16	+ 5·82	+ 13
55·11	54·89	47·72	54·55	55·41	+ 3·36	+ 16
13·73	41·89	41·30	39·73	18·85	—13·80	— 42
81·50	110·90	103·99	137·20	96·04	—13·32	— 12
21·27	31·37	28·02	39·38	35·01	+ 4·13	+ 13
24·94	23·39	27·10	42·70	38·61	+ 3·51	+ 10
21·11	25·05	19·76	38·71	41·50	+11·08	+ 36
33·94	44·02	32·40	33·88	38·44	+ 2·40	+ 7
114·42	151·14	111·61	134·04	119·52	— 7·97	— 6
32·24	34·81	35·89	37·93	38·20	+ 3·04	+ 9
18·66	25·87	20·52	21·92	31·00	+ 6·42	+ 26
36·25	40·11	36·91	43·02	53·27	+13·73	+ 35

No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804
Area under forest - -	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169
Not available for cultivation	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602	145,427,217	143,930,260
Culturable waste other than fallow.	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949
Fallow land - - - -	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002
Net area sown with crops -	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,176	221,778,167
Area irrigated - - -	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425
Wheat - - - - -	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366
Barley - - - - -	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987
Jawar - - - - -	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921
Bajra - - - - -	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377
Ragi - - - - -	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380
Maize - - - - -	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325
Gram - - - - -	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533
Other grains and pulse -	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723
Total Food-grains -	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725

Area under—										
Sugar	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608
Coffee	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003
Tea	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779
Sesamum (til)	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086
Rape and Mustard	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,800	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575
Other Oilseeds	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,149
Total Oilseeds	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589
Area under—										
Cotton	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135
Jute	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381
Other fibres	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351
Indigo	448,594	405,905	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265
Opium	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030
Tobacco	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038
Fodder crops	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) - *tons*	21,387,000	18,960,000	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,242,000	32,831,000
Wheat - - - „	8,492,700	6,125,600	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,087,000	8,652,000
Tea† - - - *lb.*	241,077,500	244,292,600	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	312,976,200	371,836,700
Cotton‡ - *400-lb. bales*	4,854,579	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,985,000	4,483,000	5,913,000	4,889,000	5,109,000
Jute „ „	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,340,900
Linseed - - *tons*	425,200	165,500	297,700	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000
Rape and Mustard - „	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,219,200	1,102,100
Sesamum (til) - - „	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000
Groundnut - - „	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000
Indigo - - - *cwt.*	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100
Raw Sugar (Gur) - *tons*	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,462,000	2,634,000

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years.

‡ Net exports and consumption.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1915-16; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	24,454,200	5,393,604	5,140,657	11,233,069	4,258,454
Bihar and Orissa	71,532,847	18,334,720	53,198,127	53,198,127	25,947,900	4,647,417	6,888,576	9,769,330	5,944,904
Assam	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,815,393	2,491 647	14,436,209	5,510,500	3,051,325
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,781,853	26,892,596	2,052,172	7,402,159	7,704,748	8,730,178
United Provinces (Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,480,063	9,356,120	457,813	2,836,335	2,216,244	613,551
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,088,237	22,348,689	6,331,328	16,706,444	12,297,147	2,404,629
Delhi	366,565	—	366,565	366,565	202,379	27,408	63,593	66,424	6,761
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,533	140,800	8,437,733	8,571,401	1,924,388	968,427	2,695,777	2,615,905	366,904
Upper Burma	57,178,033	3,375,130	53,802,903	53,802,903	4,976,084	4,383,179	10,521,817	21,023,342	12,893,481
Lower Burma	55,201,786	—	55,201,786	55,201,786	9,239,880	730,859	14,904,615	23,150,409	7,176,023
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,597,491	18,390,296	2,187,285	13,295,207	4,047,992	14,676,711
Berar	11,374,577	—	11,374,577	11,374,577	7,029,906	1,110,504	142,846	952,694	2,138,627
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	291,313	286,104	247,885	848,837	96,782
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	140,157	170,163	10,297	334,225	357,418
Madras	97,837,280	6,790,552	91,046,728	89,534,674	34,448,793	8,448,525	11,029,617	22,599,192	13,013,547
Bombay	85,647,509	37,004,800	48,642,709	48,642,709	27,058,324	6,176,749	1,262,041	5,623,250	8,522,345
Sind	33,970,076	3,872,000	30,098,076	30,098,076	3,254,495	5,872,490	6,228,667	13,931,083	811,341
Pargana Manpur*	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	7,254	328	7,207	869	15,688
Total	749,277,205	129,756,401	619,520,804	616,338,547	221,778,167	51,731,002	113,819,949	143,930,260	85,079,169

* A British district in Central India.

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1915–16; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	29,034,900	108,315	179,133	870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,523
Bihar and Orissa	31,748,800	896,650	527,094	1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797
Assam	6,360,895	120	139,356	—	—	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370
United Provinces (Agra).	32,830,913	2,508,470	30,125	55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,668,005	—	—	—	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448
Punjab	25,903,777	7,444,317	482,755	10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	6,521,902
Delhi	225,313	31,563	—	1,110	25,616	—	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637
North-West Frontier Province.	2,277,953	298,341	453,334	—	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969
Upper Burma	5,521,298	487,873	204,534	155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	—	982,832	39,945	842
Lower Burma	9,267,614	297	23,029	3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	—	150,983	8,912	3,721
Central Provinces	20,716,528	8,562	2,490	380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,485	69,722	3,261
Berar	7,065,788	—	—	271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254
Ajmer-Merwara	330,515	—	—	15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437
Coorg	141,501	2,535	—	1,599	—	—	4,134	—	4,134	—	—
Madras	39,204,011	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,683	1,560,379	844,533	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,318
Bombay	27,969,602	141,956	71,733	126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453
Sind	3,606,823	2,935,438	22,437	—	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572
Pargana Manpur	7,750	—	—	—	141	—	141	109	31	1	—
Total	254,881,986	18,378,418	2,353,575	6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

12

No. 120.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	2,147,736	37,063,220	21,550,805	1,500,493	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	7,217,605	4,051,423	2,453,994	307,477	
					23,144†	
Bihar and Orissa.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,941	714,778	34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626	
					48,103†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,750,262	22,494,495	3,255,767	2,168,782	453,192	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,624,928	1,593,013	31,915	3,359	49,982	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,384	175	3,930,209	347,544	25,106	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,286,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,549
United Provinces (Oudh).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,956	60,523	736,326
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,935	16,006,959	45,848,976	21,629,256	2,826,212	19,548,176
Delhi.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	366,565	4,878	361,687	229,787	23,286	412,821
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,733	1,381,933	7,055,800	2,503,209	169,202	2,255,073
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	53,802,903	40,393,862	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,073,610	4,112,228
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	55,201,786	45,395,690	9,806,096	8,897,578	2,199,807	6,464,702
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,866,620	—	1,866,620	694,564	732,806	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,458,273	13,574,400	26,883,873	14,745,803		
Government Forests	10,272,598	10,272,598	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	9,235,950	1,671,072	7,564,878	6,356,825	574,381	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,138,627	2,138,627	—	—		
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	171,419	16,174	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	94,359	118,897	
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	862,694	149,566	*	24,307	174,976
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled)	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,399
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	2,190,128	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
Sind.						
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,152	10,194	7,254	1,049	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1915-16.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 10	1,425,166	0 9	1 4	40,285,444	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	299,712	1 6	2 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.
0 7	704,709	0 4	0 8	29,524,838†	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	264,045	1 0	1 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
1 7	412,360	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	2,543	1 7	*	*	*	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,106	0 2	*	*	*	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 11	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
2 11	2,528,477	1 2	2 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						DELHI.
1 2	23,286	1 4	2 1	412,821	1 2	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 6	151,663	0 5	1 3	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						UPPER BURMA.
5 3	527,213	0 10	2 5	3,908,319	2 9	Raiyatwari.
						LOWER BURMA.
6 10	1,705,116	3 6	3 10	5,938,935‡	5 9‡	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
1 5	28,338	0 4	0 10	8,868,986	1 7	Raiyatwari.
	653,503	0 6	0 11			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
3 8	552,279	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	Raiyatwari.
						Government Forests.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
1 0	16,174	0 5	1 11	501,395	1 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	7,926	0 3	1 8			Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 9	17,498	2 4	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 8	3,640,000	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	Raiyatwari.
0 11	403,555	0 10	1 1	9,472,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 10	1,751,994	1 6	1 10	12,526,442	2 10	Raiyatwari.
	83,927	0 8	1 0	1,109,438	1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
3 10	646,394	3 3	4 1	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 2	1,049	2 1	2 11	6,400	3 4	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not availa e.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

‡ Excluding Northern Arakan.

No. 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1915–16; in Acres.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100	181,300	248,200	1,322,000	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900
Bihar and Orissa	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900	702,800	199,500	725,100	306,000	1,933,400	77,900	282,200	300
Assam	4,658,380	2	25	—	—	1,928	18,654	—	110,997	4,789,986	11,471	7,485	325,724	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683	238,849	288,750	111,522	22,428	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517	56,534	10,153	72,125	5,823	144,635	16,955	227,133	—
Punjab	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144	32,499	127,042	1,129,220	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	—
Delhi	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162	—	5	4,911	65	4,981	875	5,020	—
N. West Frontier Province.	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	—	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390	79	3,963	110,182	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	—
Upper Burma	2,073,830	42,141	—	655,843	—	—	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502	*	1,135,883	223	257,681	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887
Lower Burma	8,403,614	—	—	54	—	—	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243	*	67,611	3,283	4,374	75,268	20,807	12,613	926
Central Provinces	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304	1,001,336	813,087	47,168	399,762	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	—
Berar	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	882	107,699	649,334	3,867,131	47,018	95,098	951	70,529	213,596	28,930	1,733	—
Ajmer-Merwara	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410	120	5,123	2,098	698	8,039	3,908	97	17
Coorg	82,993	—	—	—	—	4,074	—	276	1,531	88,874	—	358	6	13	377	3,514	33	—
Madras	11,229,635	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426	16,094	823,011	19,118	1,873,054	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375
Bombay	1,718,005	1,708,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234	162,613	295,159	9,833	586,291	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828
Sind	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923	6	14,438	192,111	3,307	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253
Pargana Manpur	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	—	1,103	694	111	7,108	60	170	—	275	505	—	11	—
Total	78,679,425	23,871,366	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,533	31,144,723	203,735,037	2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	3,574,149	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,486

* Included under "Other Oil Seeds."

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1,600	—	—	—	161,300	319,800	4,000	109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200
Bihar and Orissa	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	60,800	9,200	—	—	2,200	118,400	—	39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900
Assam	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	—	—	—	1	383,952	8,514	—	—	420,767	—	†138,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393
United Provinces (Agra).	794,927	—	98,242	893,169	40,432	954	90,705	—	7,647	68,648	1,870	1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596
United Provinces (Oudh).	26,132	—	27,249	53,381	2,816	21	88,830	—	—	16,102	1,460	176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120
Punjab	826,504	—	28,999	855,503	21,422	3,982	2,295	—	9,739	55,832	777	3,177,314	233,409	40,580	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689
Delhi	1,295	—	267	1,562	18	—	—	—	—	1,015	—	19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379
N.W. Frontier Province.	26,294	—	760	27,054	1	39	—	—	—	8,566	40	68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,953	353,565	1,924,388
Upper Burma	167,864	—	221	168,085	353	—	200	76	2,124	25,320	1,107	44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084
Lower Burma	21,449	—	446	21,895	—	—	—	4	—	53,823	37,238	2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880
Central Provinces	1,115,054	—	65,121	1,180,175	48	67	—	—	—	17,642	105	445,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296
Berar	2,849,680	—	72,914	2,922,594	21	—	—	—	—	14,414	—	302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906
Ajmer-Merwara	23,092	—	35	23,127	26	—	—	—	—	24	—	735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313
Coorg	3	—	119	122	—	—	—	42,424	160	19	237	—	5,741	—	—	141,501	1,344	140,157
Madras	2,060,376	—	269,454	2,329,830	221,974	4,932	—	48,441	26,225	216,416	122,392	330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,755,218	34,448,793
Bombay	3,197,297	—	151,754	3,349,051	141	466,798	—	57	17	91,513	27,822	1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324
Sind	158,494	—	677	159,171	1,613	722	—	—	—	10,990	143	9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,823	352,328	3,254,495
Pargana Manpur	66	—	33	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	19	7,750	496	7,254
Total	11,435,135	2,349,381	787,351	14,571,867	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	197,191	7,076,258	5,697,594	1,088,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167

† Includes area under food crops. Separate figures not available.

No. 122.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal	*	*	*	*
Bihar and Orissa:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,244	11,128	77,962	151,017
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	331	5,834	7,881	11,052
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	20,403	325,005	126,346	546,600
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	761	15,310	1,952	24,620
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	4	84	26	829
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,214	52,789	216,933	584,758
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	164	1,680	1,749	13,804
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,287	27,459	45,435	169,614
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	19	124	169	694
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	317	—	43,156
Ownership	3,629	153,458	23,470	492,353
Right of occupancy	—	21,323	—	48,379
Delhi:				
Ownership	37	2,412	601	8,963
Right of occupancy	1	420	1	205
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	1	31	398	3,159
Ownership	364	40,715	2,679	124,027
Right of occupancy	21	3,151	1,843	13,844
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	465	35,019	3,165	138,960
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	17	—	1
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,239	44,410	13,796	429,727
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	355	2,533	93,325	419,304
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	533	639
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	203	5,355	2,465	22,839
Berar:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	459	14,862	7,461	160,670
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	3	—	73
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	3,620	25	6,643
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	92	—	584
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	68	649	367	5,333
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	18	17	85	315
Madras	*	*	*	*
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	29	13,135	494	143,594
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	642	11	11,072
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	823	93,596	5,605	633,700
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	68	11,520	214	59,088
Total, 1915-16	39,221	886,693	635,041	4,269,616
Totals { 1914-15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
Totals { 1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,360
Totals { 1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
Totals { 1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
Totals { 1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
Totals { 1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,149	5,429,311
Totals { 1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	703,874	6,445,616
Totals { 1907-8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
Totals { 1906-7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919

* No information.

No. 123.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	78,875	4,871	1,711	4,030	10,612	13·5	18,867,173	22,312	76,374	39,576	36,798
United Provinces	106,725	5,170	2,288	35	7,493	7·0	23,866,177	76,883	249,256	171,087	78,169
Punjab	96,650	2,156	4,168	1,472	7,796	8·1	39,341,137	162,638	115,152	61,592	53,560
Burma (including Shan States)	225,048	28,567	—	113,755	142,322	63·2	62,093,838	68,146	646,614	325,749	320,865
Bihar and Orissa	83,122	1,727	1,062	—	2,789	3·4	17,754,630	15,895	34,515	24,103	10,412
Assam	48,915	4,907	—	17,461	22,368	45·7	11,673,643	62,456	70,337	50,348	19,989
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,666	—	—	19,666	19·7	32,827,814	146,191	218,551	115,622	102,929
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	500,008	1,815	29,944	11,776	18,168
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	3,057,527	2,383	12,454	6,986	5,468
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	238,843	5,837	1,563	1,677	— *114*
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	134,427	2,932	1,442	1,866	— *424*
Andamans	3,143	83	—	2,124	2,207	70·2	1,895,525	229	28,986	28,722	264
Madras	142,261	18,849	—	734	19,583	13·7	23,780,591	129,345	273,789	195,155	78,634
Bombay	123,033	11,998	483	—	12,481	10·1	50,184,778	81,654	313,418	176,136	137,282
Total, 1915–16	1,079,481‖	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425*	1,239,507†	834,918‡
1914–15	1,079,149‖	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,532	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
1913–14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,564	1,050,539
1912–3	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
1911–12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	133,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
Totals 1910–11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
1909–10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	23·5	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
1908–9	1,040,872	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	23·2	232,035,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
1907–8	1,040,666	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	22·8	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
1906–7	1,042,477	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	23·0	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,099	937,587	828,512

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,564*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (466*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7,300*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (18,563*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,244*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,736*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (18,102*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,244*l.*).
‖ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½')	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048
Total mileage	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322
Gross earnings - 000£	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107
Working expenses - „	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946
Net earnings - - „	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5·86	4·33	4·81	5·46	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19	5·33	5·99
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19	50·91
Net earnings per mile open	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 590
Net earnings per train mile	·12	·09	·11	·12	·12	·14	·13	·13	·12	·13
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	732	748	748	778	799	796	230	813	724	729
2nd „ - - - „	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791
Intermediate class „	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648
3rd class - - - „	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	408,559	413,254
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,959
Total - - „	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·09	1·08	1·07	1·21	1·19	1·19	1·21	1·21	1·07	1·14
2nd „ - - -	·48	·48	·50	·56	·56	·55	·56	·55	·52	·46
Intermediate class -	·25	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·37	d. ·36
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	7,186	7,344	7,278	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,641	7,273
Anglo-Indians - -	9,984	9,951	9,685	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412
Indians - - - -	499,983	508,188	493,933	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	608,895
Total - - -	517,153	525,483	510,896	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	626,580
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:—										
Passengers - - -	195	277	190	187	210	206	—	268	233	247
Railway servants -	445	454	365	398	423	405	—	480	443	433
Others - - -	1,194	1,406	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738
Total - - -	1,834	2,137	1,931	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 *cont.*—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
All Gauges.	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000
State lines worked by the State.	7,288	95,779	103,528	19,564	9,430	5,353	4,077
State lines worked by companies.	19,032*	217,047	272,606	56,101	28,812	14,190	14,622
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,873	7,963	19,758	2,349	901	451	450
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	65	317	649	107	36	18	18
District Board's lines.	210	884	4,985	340	99	52	47
Assisted companies' lines.	2,638	12,533	42,690	4,984	1,560	726	834
Unassisted companies' lines.	68	218	847	376	19	12	7
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,524	5,869	14,212	1,532	601	315	286
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,311	5,598	10,411	2,010	851	399	452
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	750	5,739	4,861	1,104	734	393	341
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,375	1,492	271	64	37	27
Total of all Railways, 1915-16	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
Total of all Railways 1914-15	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,280	21,827	18,453
1913-14	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
1912-13	33,599	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
1911-12	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
1910	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
1909	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786
1908	30,576	274,611	321,169	62,398	29,885	18,002	11,883
1907	30,010	261,246	305,865	62,099	31,537	16,216	15,321
1906	29,097	247,514	271,063	58,869	29,424	14,681	14,743

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144, and 145.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Cawnpore-Burhwal‖	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639
Jakhai-Hissar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	50	50
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	32	32	30	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,710	3,709	3,709
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	90	90
Total	6,166	6,230	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	775	775	771	790	790	805	812	848	808§
Baran-Kotah	—	—	14	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,695	1 734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	504	605	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30
Burma	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448
Gondia-Chanda	—	—	148	153	183	181	181	216	216	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554
Indian Midland	810	810	813	813	813	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	245	250	250	275	275	275	276	311	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	237	237	258	296	298	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	98	94	94
Nilgiri	17	17	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	—	72	72	73	73	73	73	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	‡	‡	‡	‡
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	23	70	70
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	614	764	775	775	776	769	792	788	788	825
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	16,536	17,109	17,479	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	49	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	112	112
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Total	103	103	152	155	155	155	155	155	164	210

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
‖ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	28	28	28	28	54	54	54	54	54	54
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	25	25
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	54	95
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	68	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	103	133	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	45
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj.	53	54	54	54	55	55	55	55	55	55
Nadiad-Kapadvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Southern Punjab	580	575	575	575	576	576	576	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	209	209	209	209	209	209
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	156	156
Total	936	932	932	932	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	—	—	—	—	—	61	61	61	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	26	26	26	35	51	51	51	51	52	52
Barsi Light	79	79	79	79	79	116	116	116	116	118
Bengal and North Western	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238	1,241
Bengal Doars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Doars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	18	18	18	28	28	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	—	—	—	—	—	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	162	162	162	192	192	192	192	192	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
Dibru-Sadiya†	78	78	78	78	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	37	37	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	37
Matheran Light	—	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhund and Kumaon*	118	171	203	202	202	225	256	256	256	259
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	‖	‖
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light†	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,769	2,003	2,044	2,187	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,638

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.
‖ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Tissianvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	9	9	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8
Total	42	42	42	39	39	42	50	50	50	68
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	334	334	338	338	374	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	—	—	—	158	173	206	206	206
Bikaner	245	245	245	251	306	385	471	471	470	498
Cutch	12	12	36	36	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	20	20	20	20	20	28	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	40	43
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	—	—	—	148	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	184	184	203	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	464	464	464	525	525	525	525	587	604	609
Junagad*	—	—	—	—	—	89	101	113	114	121
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	41
Morvi	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	—	19	19	25	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,521	1,521	1,587	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,239	2,312
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26
Bina-Goona-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	94	94	94	118	143	143	147
Gaekwar's Mehsana	93	93	130	138	138	138	138	138	153	153
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	32	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Sangli	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Native State Section).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	42	42	46	46	46	46
Total	993	1,039	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270	1,323

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No. 125 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	108	108	108	108
Total	236	236	236	236	235	257	258	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	29
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	721	736	750
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	†	231	291	88	395	443	414
Assam-Bengal	3,074	3,239	3,383	3 669	4,198*	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	314	280	412	365	377	706	91	381	440	643
Bangalore Chik-Ballapur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154
Baraset-Basirhat Light	501	410	476	538	671	772	220	839	818	874
Barsi Light	658	506	735	805	780	917	219	1,067	929	779
Bengal and North-Western *a*	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704
Bengal Dooars	606	663	683	695	760	877	274	991	937	929
Bengal Nagpur *b*	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,878	16,334
Bengal Provincial	551	640	599	593	598	635	166	580	591	565
Bhavnagar *c*	*	*	*	*	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,632
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d*	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137
Burma *f*	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,738
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	87	97	34	142	136	124
Cutch	21	23	76	99	87	81	21	75	85	76
Darjeeling-Himalayan	145	166	174	206	237	264	52	253	236	383
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	34	40	12	51	60	55
Deoghur	316	319	311	†	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya *g*	416	496	512	540	606	691	198	740	727	634
Dholpur-Bari	—	39	52	73	72	71	19	85	80	89
East Indian *h*	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553
Eastern Bengal *i*	24,225	26,524	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935	34,978
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	80	89
Gondal-Porbandar *j*	*	*	*	*	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,558	1,590
Great Indian Peninsula *k*	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	428	335	379
Howrah-Amta	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,085
Howrah-Sheakhala	392	446	485	562	622	712	188	868	908	938
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075	3,108
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	57	153	67	130	140	138
Jamnagar	*	*	*	*	295	282	91	315	344	330
Jodhpore-Bikaner *l*	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383	5,432
Jorhat (Provincial)	185	194	195	202	209	208	54	222	214	207
Junagad	*	*	*	*	633	757	239	898	896	987
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	157	173
Kulase-Narapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
Madras and Southern Mahratta *m*	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480	38,290
Morvi	341	400	399	462	491	514	155	607	627	631
Mourbhanj	68	70	72	65	73	67	19	80	76	67
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	202	225	249
Nizam's *n*	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162
North-Western *o*	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899
Oudh and Rohilkhand *p*	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815
Parlakimedi Light	115	119	123	130	132	129	46	161	161	122
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	4	54	74	14	69	75	75
Powayan Light	329	351	317	364	393	420	96	450	362	419
Rajputana-Malwa	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	165	601	661	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039
South Indian *r*	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197	46,955	48,551
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Tezpur-Balipara	157	153	144	155	168	181	44	189	190	216
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	288	284	273	301	349	365	96	408	388	395
Grand Total	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086§	464,381§

a Includes Tirhoot.
b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur-Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.
c Includes Dhrangadra.
d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur - Kalol - Kadi, Ahmedabad - Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.
f Includes Southern Shan States.
g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.
h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.
i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.
j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.
k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.
l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.
m Includes Bezwada - Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.
n Includes Bezwada Extension.
o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka - Simla, Jullundur - Mukerain, Jakhal-Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.
p Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.
q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.
r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly - Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.
§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	8	18	3	24	31	20
Assam-Bengal	658	607	661	621	664	720	183	834	783	914
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	21	28	29	26	28	33	5	28	34	25
Bangalore Chik-Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Baraset-Basirhat Light	3	2	2	13	17	27	5	21	25	30
Barsi Light	82	69	110	108	113	139	43	164	149	168
Bengal and North-Western.	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354
Bengal Dooars	144	114	1	123	140	161	37	198	203	201
Bengal-Nagpur	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607
Bengal Provincial	33	30	46	48	53	51	14	41	46	42
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	218	258	48	241	285	275
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	378	344	358	374	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217
Burdwan Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Burma	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	47	67	25	60	35	51
Cutch	11	10	16	18	19	22	4	18	17	24
Darjeeling-Himalayan	46	43	47	46	50	53	12	57	55	85
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	10	44	17	87	112	134
Deoghur	21	20	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	684	636	714	703	758	738	190	710	771	739
Dholpur-Bari	—	17	26	19	21	20	4	22	31	33
East Indian	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281
Eastern Bengal	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	6
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	220	235	70	255	244	287
Great Indian Peninsula	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	99	105
Howrah-Amta	16	17	19	20	26	33	9	41	48	39
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	6	8	8	9	11	3	12	12	14
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	312	362	409	418	386	623	152	482	485	498
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	3	16	3	9	11	11
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	26	32	8	43	45	42
Jodhpur-Bikaner	530	518	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215
Jorhat (Provincial)	14	17	18	19	21	24	5	25	22	30
Junagad	—	—	—	—	87	103	28	123	142	157
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	11
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432
Morvi	54	75	64	58	76	97	21	88	86	98
Mourbhanj	11	16	15	18	20	15	6	21	16	13
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	15	20
Nizam's	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188
North-Western	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787	11,278
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810
Parlakimedi Light	8	8	6	6	6	10	4	16	10	10
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	0	3	3	1	3	3	9
Powayan Light	24	22	34	27	36	31	5	24	22	28
Rajputana-Malwa	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	634	783	661	665	645	729	222	689	599	596
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	14	45	71	75	80	106	42	92	118	73
South Indian	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Tezpur-Balipara	15	9	9	10	14	17	4	22	23	23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	23	17	22	23	21	31	9	23	19	33
Grand Total	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499§

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

§ Information not available regarding the Kulase–Narapatnam–Tissainvillai Light Railway.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067
Assam-Bengal	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400
Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933
Barsi Light	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133
Bengal and North-Western.	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800
Bengal Docars	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467
Bengal-Nagpur	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,958,200
Bengal Provincial	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533
Burma	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933
Cutch	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000
Darjeeling-Himalayan	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600
Deoghur	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	73,267	72,933	79,333	80,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733
Dholpur-Bari	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,867
East Indian	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533	7,224,867
Eastern Bengal	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400
Great Indian Peninsula	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000
Howrah-Amta	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133
Howrah-Sheakhala	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,333	*	6,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467
Junagad	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,400	3,200
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467
Morvi	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533
Mourbhanj	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933
Nizam's	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200
North-Western	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534
Parlakimedi Light	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333	2,733
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267
Powayan Light	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400
Rajputana-Malwa	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600
South Indian	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933
Tarikere - Narasimharajanura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Tezpur-Balipara	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,733	15,933	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600
Grand Total	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,280,066	43,106,933

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800
Assam-Bengal	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,000	350,467
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133
Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,267
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800
Barsi Light	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333
Bengal and North-Western	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600
Bengal Dooars	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733
Bengal-Nagpur	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867
Bengal Provincial	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
Burma	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800
Cutch	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533
Darjeeling-Himalayan	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000	4,667
Deoghur	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467
Dholpur-Bari	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800
East Indian	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467
Eastern Bengal	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333
Great Indian Peninsula	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000
Howrah-Amta	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,667	12,800	11,800
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	*	8,867
Jodhpur-Bikaner	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,800
Junagad	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,067	2,400
Kulase Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600
Morvi	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733
Mourbhanj	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200
Nizam's	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600
North-Western	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	757,467
Parlakimedi Light	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400
Powayan Light	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800
Rajputana-Malwa	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333	121,000
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933
South Indian	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667
Tarikere Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	666
Tezpur-Balipara	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600	6,467
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400
Grand Total	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,226,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,827,333	21,846,333

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available

No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267
Assam-Bengal	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267
Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133
Barsi Light	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800
Bengal and North-Western.	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200
Bengal Dooars	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734
Bengal-Nagpur	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333
Bengal Provincial	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200
Burma	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133
Cutch	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467
Darjeeling-Himalayan	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	*—800*	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933
Deoghur	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266
Dholpur-Bari	—	*—733*	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067
East Indian	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400
Eastern Bengal	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	267	*—200*
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067
Great Indian Peninsula	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000
Howrah-Amta	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	67	133	133	200	134	133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	800	*	*—2,534*
Jodhpur-Bikaner	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067
Jorhat (Provincial)	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	*—467*	3,667
Junagad	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	800
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667	1,481,867
Morvi	17,067	18,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800
Mourbhanj	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733
Nizam's	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600
North-Western	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,809,867
Oudh and Rohilkhand	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067
Parlakimedi Light	*—400*	66	466	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66
Pipar Bilara Light	—	—	—	66	333	400	133	67	600	867
Powayan Light	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600
Rajputana-Malwa	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667
South Indian	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*—133*
Tezpur-Balipara	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	9,133	7,867	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200
	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,452,733	21,160,600

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 131.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50	59·01
Assam-Bengal	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·78	74·85	77·92
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67	52·78
Bangalore Chik Ballapura Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64·96
Baraset-Basirhat Light	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71	59·31
Barsi Light	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81	44·06
Bengal and North-Western.	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10	37·67
Bengal Dooars	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72	41·78
Bengal-Nagpur	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43	49·01
Bengal Provincial	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81	68·18
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·60	48·08
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38	47·50
Burdwan-Kutwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51·57
Burma	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34	58·71
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73	76·78
Cutch	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·77	59·72	49·89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65	57·08
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35	32·11
Deoghur	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·53	55·49	61·85	60·82
Dholpur-Bari	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94	65·48
East Indian	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42	39·01
Eastern Bengal	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90	60·11
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58	49·13
Great Indian Peninsula	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67	56·97
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38
Howrah-Amta	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05	57·87
Howrah-Sheakhala	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78	61·76
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79	53·30
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·41	87·43	90·66
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62	54·92
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·55	*	140·92
Jodhpur-Bikaner	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88	45·89
Jorhat (Provincial)	99·43	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·56	72·95	69·46	69·23	105·23	64·97
Junagad	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93	51·16
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103·33	86·66	74·32
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·64
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31	52·72
Morvi	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59	36·31
Mourbhanj	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·77	54·90	43·16	44·78	54·35	65·69
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01	58·05
Nizam's	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09	54·10
North-Western	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38	56·39
Oudh and Rohilkhand	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05	49·69
Parlakimedi Light	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33	97·91
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	96·15	92·67	61·76
Powayan Light	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·00	60·82	60·00	49·14
Rajputana-Malwa	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73	48·49
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76	49·03
South Indian	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	58·41	124·95
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49·99
Tezpur-Balipara	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98	68·62
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·64	52·79
	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19	50·91

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

* Information not available.

No. 132.—Irrigation Works.—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works.								
Central Provinces	40	154	10,482	684,335	545	631	– 86	—
Burma	170	526	266,016	1,356,510	110,567	43,041	67,526	4·98
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal	70	255	83,649	566,286	15,273	9,734	5,539	0·98
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project	327	1,287	276,264	1,803,894	37,951	34,072	3,879	0·21
Sone Project	367	1,235	539,683	1,791,166	133,815	53,914	79,901	4·46
Total	694	2,522	815,947	3,595,060	171,766	87,986	83,780	2·33
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal	567	3,264	1,262,033	2,537,515	334,170	85,735	248,435	9·79
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,136	947,842	2,779,672	250,086	73,806	176,279	6·34
Agra Canal	100	903	306,406	819,790	55,886	22,002	33,884	4·13
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	797	348,835	346,439	111,211	26,109	85,104	24·57
Other Canals	—	197	57,135	157,376	12,399	5,857	6,541	4·16
Total	1,458	8,297	2,922,251	6,640,792	763,752	213,509	550,243	8·29
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,529	825,083	1,179,502	200,423	93,694	106,729	9·04
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,580	1,145,234	1,458,167	314,598	91,504	223,094	15·29
Sirhind Canal	318	1,589	927,059	1,703,771	215,156	82,591	132,565	7·78
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,287	2,284,079	2,119,786	1,061,482	218,133	843,349	39·78
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,011	272,746	1,064,384	274,788	54,524	220,264	20·70
Upper Chenab Canal	170	1,051	325,062	2,300,106	67,822	55,587	12,235	0·53
Upper Jhelum Canal	88	—	—	2,824,075	416	22,810	– 22,394	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	134	1,044	247,172	1,405,466	36,900	43,399	– 6,499	—
Other Canals	837	950	1,339,967	408,175	134,402	66,525	67,877	16·63
Total	2,774	11,041	7,366,402	14,463,432	2,305,987	728,767	1,577,220	10·90
North West Frontier Province.	272	482	307,145	1,708,160	58,957	43,642	15,315	0·90
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System	502	2,003	855,153	988,472	283,158	64,187	218,971	22·15
Kistna Delta System	349	2,184	652,379	1,084,299	242,294	60,513	181,781	16·76
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	199,070	284,572	67,140	12,946	54,194	19·04
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	79,955	446,794	40,006	6,870	33,136	7·42
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	406	286	59,212	1,520,786	16,116	9,248	6,868	0·45
Periyar System	103	106	94,576	709,827	41,519	10,821	30,698	4·32
Other Systems	942	1,246	211,058	695,135	66,478	24,899	41,579	5·98
Total	3,840	8,273	2,151,403	5,729,885	756,711	189,484	567,227	9·9
Bombay	2,378	969	1,304,657	2,727,654	255,042	98,196	156,846	5·75
Total	11,696	32,519	15,227,952	37,472,115	4,438,600	1,414,990	3,023,610	8·07
Navigation Works.								
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	3,266	4,058	– 792	—
Burma (Twante Canal)	—	—	—	458,190	—	—	—	—
Total	29	—	—	632,478	3,266	4,058	– 792	—
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,725	32,519	15,227,952	38,104,593	4,441,866	1,419,048	3,022,818	7·93

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1915–16.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Bihar and Orissa	80	185	60,782	537,947	8,872	20,364	*– 11,492*	—
United Provinces	389	1,071	164,459	1,581,988	36,282	33,943	2,339	0·15
Central Provinces	—	614	27,059	1,037,232	6,301	5,374	927	0·09
Madras	80	151	50,415	472,512	13,273	5,282	7,991	1·69
Bombay	329	260	83,546	2,461,470	54,428	24,181	30,247	1·23
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	878	2,281	386,261	6,091,149	119,156	89,144	30,012	0·49
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
Irrigation Works.								
Baluchistan	17	91	21,774	258,601	1,452	3,672	*–2,220*	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,684	5,958	4,858	1,100	0·48
Burma	—	—	496,105	268,715	99,312	16,017	83,295	31·00
Central Provinces	—	56	1,825	110,245	164	296	*– 132*	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	*	47,654	76	78	– 2	—
United Provinces	—	555	151,283	265,829	16,624	11,161	5,463	2·06
Punjab	110	106	48,765	39,469	7,316	5,926	1,390	3·52
Madras	693	493	144,568	704,064	54,103	16,582	37,521	5·33
Bombay	2,154	231	862,100	926,038	138,659	48,726	89,933	9·71
TOTAL	2,985	1,544	1,726,420	2,851,299	323,664	107,316	216,348	7·59
Navigation Works.								
Bengal	—	—	—	856,135	34,061	49,815	*–15,754*	—
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	304	—	—	622,091	4,643	9,062	*– 4,419*	—
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,478,226	38,704	58,877	*–20,173*	—
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,289	1,544	1,726,420	4,329,515	362,368	166,193	196,175	4·53
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1915-16	15,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6·69
Totals 1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,243	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6·89
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7·37
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,258	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7·12
1911-12	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6·56
1910-11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6·30
1909-10	15,404	32,032	16,114,788	37,778,620	3,783,012	1,318,622	2,464,390	6·52
1908-9	15,255	30,763	16,435,527	36,171,572	3,692,483	1,257,618	2,434,865	6·73
1907-8	15,008	29,913	16,076,888	34,543,031	3,565,722	1,235,577	2,330,145	6·75
1906-7	14,825	29,591	15,799,558	33,329,664	3,761,726	1,192,152	2,569,574	7·71

* Canals closed.

No. 133.—VALUE of the

	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011
Government Stores	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152
Total Merchandise	78,161,465	91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163
Treasure:					
Private	18,133,990	21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723
Government	11,585,884	6,309,379	74,876	64,933	45,853
Total Treasure	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576
Total Imports	107,881,339	119,288,035	101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700
Total Private Merchandise	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346
Government Stores	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056
Total Merchandise	118,019,768	118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402
Treasure:					
Private	3,808,672	3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327
Government	3,497	1,515	242,382	3,807	5,956
Total Treasure	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283
Total Exports	121,831,937	121,955,939	106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685
Total Sea-borne Trade	229,713,276	241,243,974	207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424
Net Exports of Merchandise	39,858,303	27,225,235	16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239
Net Imports of Treasure	25,907,705	24,557,331	10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293
Excess of Exports	13,950,598	2,667,904	5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946
LAND TRADE.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807
Treasure	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397
Total Imports	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204
Exports:					
Merchandise	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790
Treasure	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276
Total Exports	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066
Total Land Trade	9,426,045	10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

* Includes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

C

TOTAL TRADE.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports :
92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,560,169	Private Merchandise.
3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	Government Stores.
96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	96,620,480	91,682,208	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630	14,513,584	7,903,471	Private.
32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136	25,298	60,688	Government.
35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	Total Treasure.
131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404	111,159,362	99,646,367	Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191*	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813	Total Private Merchandise.
96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118	Government Stores.
151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993	121,450,683	132,986,931	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390	2,202,216	4,950,554	Private.
8,191	2,390,651	20,533	1,324,075	533,300	Government.
6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	Total Treasure.
158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916	124,976,974	138,470,785	Total Exports.
290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320	236,136,336	238,117,152	Total Sea-borne Trade.
55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355	24,830,203	41,304,723	Net Exports of Merchandise.
28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843	11,012,591	2,480,305	Net Imports of Treasure.
27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512	13,817,612	38,824,418	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,283	6,714,390	6,913,468	Merchandise.
686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	978,470	Treasure.
6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,503	7,628,664	7,891,938	Total Imports.
					Exports :
5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,818	5,771,194	Merchandise.
611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	Treasure.
5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,644	6,334,417	Total Exports.
12,805,158	14,644,674	14,294,223	13,958,308	14,226,412	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 134.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948
Austria-Hungary	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363
Belgium	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198
Denmark	234	10,337	12,645	12,286	9,556
France	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590
Germany	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424
Greece	1,088	8,700	4,798	5,638	3,094
Holland	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433
Italy	720,728	677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509
Malta	1,775	3,022	1,953	1,873	3,849
Norway	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210
Portugal	12,268	25,992	38,796	32,999	29,756
Roumania	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	31
Russia	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323
Spain	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344
„ Gibraltar	4,437	3,919	5,109	6,423	6,338
Sweden	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000
Switzerland	—	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285
Turkey in Europe	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205
Other Countries	549	920	21	16	99
Total	59,584,069	70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,896,555
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084
East Africa Protectorate†	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855
Egypt	104,777	170,114	160,883	134,862	165,850
German East Africa	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	1,266	0	775	34,111	65,162
Madagascar	813	397	316	889	1,139
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045
Natal	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448
Portuguese East Africa	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593
Réunion	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	78
Seychelles	†	13,799	10,076	7,141	420
Somaliland (British and French)	6,980	4,734	371	1,743	165
Transvaal	—	0	0	0	0
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201
Other Countries	1,149	2,875	353	460	377
Total	1,770,723	2,098,019	2,243,523	2,200,163	2,499,612
AMERICA:					
Canada	1,656	105	242	26,668	398
United States	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297
Other Countries	621	1,948	534	262	692
Total	1,700,314	2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387
ASIA:					
Aden	166;318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634
Arabia	349,328	313,535	250,915	340,726	282,992
Bahrein Islands	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996
Borneo	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279
Ceylon	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863
China, Hong Kong	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388
„ Treaty Ports	433,923	790,936	889,921	883,175	835,928
French Indo-China	4,530	152	119	32,601	347
Japan	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935
Java	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973
Maldives	7,407	7,907	7,489	9,802	8,645
Mekran and Sonmiani	41,756	37,507	62,565	—	—
Persia	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539
Philippines	13,031	60,646	36,990	39,258	37,848
Siam	376,527	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402
Straits Settlements	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061
Sumatra	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988
Turkey in Asia	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334
Other Countries	0	550	12	2,182	1,843
Total	8,676,816	11,645,392	11,998,840	12,979,811	14,752,995
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603
New Zealand	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736
Islands in the Pacific	0	65	1,144	36	123
Total	473,133	487,600	697,720	641,300	760,462
Grand Total	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
57,635,248	67,628,061	78,388,149	61,959,176	52,053,102	United Kingdom.
1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	860,743	3,275	Austria-Hungary.
1,542,367	2,028,945	2,838,542	1,086,353	153,852	Belgium.
13,292	19,682	24,509	13,145	16,247	Denmark.
1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406	1,174,524	1,328,656	France.
5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,862	3,099,650	307,418	Germany.
6,483	8,408	7,668	6,568	5,443	Greece.
803,948	971,574	1,035,425	854,846	801,312	Holland.
838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610	1,015,172	1,336,907	Italy.
2,086	2,132	1,162	2,385	11,065	Malta.
137,071	161,552	154,730	175,102	367,082	Norway.
28,057	39,619	76,036	16,818	11,943	Portugal.
11	87,559	1,504	67	0	Roumania.
76,507	344,551	38,695	24,408	57,478	Russia.
112,372	111,423	125,356	62,186	282,801	Spain.
8,045	28,282	4,483	8,248	12,427	,, Gibraltar.
381,365	416,595	343,731	340,740	514,254	Sweden.
369,098	410,395	457,857	262,318	433,779	Switzerland.
3,974	5,191	5,782	58	58	Turkey in Europe.
12	188	127	2	2	Other Countries.
71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	70,962,509	57,697,101	Total.
					AFRICA:
2,020	5,208	222	975	820	Cape Colony.
32,436	51,056	23,404	13,639	78,275	East African Protectorate.
162,200	209,010	200,463	247,225	441,497	Egypt.
2,083	3,565	919	1,066	0	German East Africa.
30,731	46,648	53,413	41,541	69,865	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
1,110	2,048	1,545	801	460	Madagascar.
1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676	1,157,728	1,418,907	Mauritius and Dependencies.
27,606	129,768	148,410	40,721	42,697	Natal.
13,510	64,310	100,485	94,842	76,912	Portuguese East Africa.
0	0	1,521	418	537	Réunion.
556	283	441	726	609	Seychelles.
40	40	119	115	123	Somaliland (British and French).*
29	72,042	7,875	55,038	27,053	Transvaal.
237,552	171,679	235,340	195,904	243,933	Zanzibar and Pemba.
550	1,383	347	18	1,430	Other Countries.
1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180	1,850,757	2,403,118	Total.
					AMERICA:
1,636	1,814	5,932	30,258	5,643	Canada.
3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	3,119,951	5,247,410	United States.
756	387	1,010	252	1,063	Other Countries.
3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521	3,150,461	5,254,116	Total.
					ASIA:
294,729	352,869	291,777	522,667	235,614	Aden.
315,973	352,721	383,176	214,544	326,860	Arabia.
324,116	409,007	485,972	116,653	209,309	Bahrein Islands.
408,463	372,739	597,740	609,444	603,872	Borneo.
460,676	503,564	539,000	527,721	636,732	Ceylon.
608,910	635,280	654,845	631,669	884,357	China, Hong Kong.
1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894	1,044,931	1,283,418	,, Treaty Ports.
350	252	209	528	10,987	French Indo-China.
2,318,307	2,711,182	3,186,782	2,966,423	4,997,786	Japan.
6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586	5,480,263	8,958,524	Java.
8,804	10,561	10,892	10,167	7,235	Maldives.
—	—	—	—	—	Mekran and Soumiani.†
405,283	473,336	474,726	469,296	453,722	Persia.
34,229	44,694	42,594	46,338	61,287	Philippines.
249,850	206,793	185,350	282,038	229,884	Siam.
1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752	2,250,060	2,502,085	Straits Settlements.
32,595	81,360	12,734	25,497	49,083	Sumatra.
413,070	374,756	379,160	219,058	300,857	Turkey in Asia.
721	1,903	1,248	3,434	6,255	Other Countries.
15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	15,420,731	21,757,867	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
730,713	636,202	611,023	567,098	446,982	Australia.
560	264	198	668	940	New Zealand.
380	256	16	420	45	Islands in the Pacific.
731,653	636,722	611,237	568,186	447,967	Total.
92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,560,169	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somaliland. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Soumiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 135.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	192,042	324,865	216,502	194,887	216,348
Belting for Machinery	*	*	*	*	*
Books	202,680	220,905	269,193	252,268	267,726
Boots and Shoes	193,873	253,654	259,710	248,707	304,715
Building and Engineering Materials.	332,219	350,542	419,538	381,535	467,377
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	102,964	129,373	122,269	116,992	135,909
Carriages, Carts, &c.	184,599	216,071	172,631	119,426	183,021
Chemicals	458,258	526,522	494,414	530,745	572,068
Clocks and Watches	122,880	133,436	123,006	123,652	134,334
Coal, Coke, &c.	323,997	395,656	548,318	484,064	381,415
Cotton: Raw	305,931	473,035	353,534	223,880	128,509
Twist and Yarn	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504
Manufactures	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866
Cutlery	93,869	121,975	116,781	98,493	141,543
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	133,999	147,620	158,264	173,605	182,955
Drugs and Medicines	517,057	602,481	482,328	597,181	650,345
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	631,107	694,890	667,968	739,441	896,154
Fish	201,921	228,751	233,227	243,675	179,199
Flax Manufactures	135,156	177,895	165,599	140,757	174,993
Fruits and Vegetables	531,892	651,044	618,501	651,149	727,076
Glass and Glassware	807,607	963,452	779,556	856,860	1,045,489
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	188,303	244,792	822,428	199,753	97,449
Gums and Resins	139,472	129,858	111,654	133,392	137,366
Haberdashery and Millinery	623,924	754,903	711,609	662,815	885,466
Hardware	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	170,283	140,025	135,976	155,399	166,869
Horses	299,262	255,530	189,520	220,170	363,434
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	751,820	865,358	768,250	679,639	778,431
Ivory, and Manufactures of	99,783	124,489	113,487	206,558	197,743
Jewellery and Precious Stones	745,688	574,586	465,792	681,282	667,925
Jute Manufactures	88,004	103,519	96,840	81,957	105,183
Leather, and Manufactures of	217,245	255,561	242,175	221,435	249,422
Liquors: Malt, &c.	403,889	409,265	390,061	364,898	369,793
Spirits	657,967	736,268	751,215	735,315	715,419
Wines	175,988	191,075	182,047	176,321	180,232
Machinery and Millwork	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169
Matches	420,849	491,789	496,671	543,684	559,411
Metals: Iron and Steel	5,045,468	6,507,914	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890
Brass	50,433	86,436	89,171	62,224	70,099
Copper	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030
Zinc or Spelter	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857
Tin	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362
Lead	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336
German Silver	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958
Unenumerated	108,819	122,532	107,766	138,464	148,278
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	297,839	422,956	287,615	317,139	488,295
Oils: Mineral	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	227,193	334,404	166,277	135,283	145,338
Paints and Painters' Materials	378,310	415,825	397,693	381,986	443,889
Paper and Pasteboard	534,074	661,617	617,560	675,350	752,809
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	75,983	77,409	75,219	70,722	77,382
Porcelain and Earthenware	259,988	281,659	282,523	290,492	309,448
Provisions	938,011	1,031,721	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221
Rubber Manufactures	66,985	75,545	77,055	76,552	93,907
Salt	445,159	534,746	560,507	459,198	467,371
Ships, parts of	29,283	199,137	251,200	262,765	66,357
Silk: Raw	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187
Manufactures	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082
Soap	215,210	278,143	271,731	309,155	358,231
Spices	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768
Stationery	269,356	295,876	291,936	321,806	350,901
Sugar	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922
Tallow	60,989	79,654	84,789	71,520	79,933
Tea	107,659	151,564	143,754	117,199	138,338
Tea-Chests	157,141	179,625	249,589	252,371	252,178
Tobacco	462,225	562,390	529,458	632,152	327,612
Toys and Requisites for Games	190,780	233,634	208,807	231,042	258,085
Umbrellas and Fittings	283,308	305,843	247,694	210,569	267,587
Wood, and Manufactures of	574,156	594,376	534,604	505,300	589,405
Wool: Raw	57,633	76,348	52,982	72,208	107,398
Manufactures	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125
All other Articles	1,835,252	1,912,588	1,923,193	1,880,488	2,157,030
Total	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries.

1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	Apparel.
234,605	243,389	236,713	214,016	195,754	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
*	245,246	281,937	239,791	309,056	Belting for Machinery.
303,958	282,425	329,041	305,334	278,454	Books.
366,606	442,548	528,397	363,029	250,022	Boots and Shoes.
430,748	613,917	707,139	647,850	710,609	Building and Engineering Materials.
155,578	149,000	160,041	100,340	94,887	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
166,334	171,617	169,169	89,872	54,268	Carriages, Carts, &c.
615,234	621,728	676,506	683,361	972,426	Chemicals.
155,798	166,298	177,501	94,039	133,142	Clocks and Watches.
341,961	778,045	710,920	523,223	181,086	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	194,440	64,535	Cotton: Raw.
2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163	2,567,861	2,451,366	Twist and Yarn.
30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	30,098,074	26,398,997	Manufactures.
145,661	149,659	188,882	98,678	72,591	Cutlery.
220,654	236,399	231,456	147,544	141,441	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
689,186	703,889	780,490	684,710	819,635	Drugs and Medicines.
841,172	1,014,188	942,633	477,745	304,199	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
198,282	201,390	208,377	195,160	164,555	Fish.
193,538	227,569	283,597	236,940	259,795	Flax Manufactures.
729,706	729,137	753,583	761,492	826,949	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853	643,449	709,633	Glass and Glassware.
84,976	87,195	186,560	311,450	542,654	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
179,709	195,499	149,306	83,405	119,897	Gums and Resins.
1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551	578,193	648,950	Haberdashery and Millinery.
2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	Hardware.
178,517	185,307	203,556	144,859	180,484	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
303,434	199,451	237,934	298,273	306,192	Horses.
866,794	988,584	1,214,014	890,718	868,762	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
148,146	148,673	153,037	130,756	130,776	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
844,468	848,357	845,475	228,413	385,836	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
135,819	152,096	170,737	157,781	216,056	Jute Manufactures.
258,013	192,606	164,193	122,384	135,360	Leather, and Manufactures of.
363,716	454,165	444,667	319,747	306,303	Liquors: Malt, &c.
737,603	778,889	852,670	757,422	794,858	Spirits.
191,727	189,152	194,096	140,741	147,774	Wines.
3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	Machinery and Millwork.
583,884	655,714	597,651	753,245	922,040	Matches.
6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928	6,512,649	6,128,280	Metals: Iron and Steel.
65,417	76,239	114,199	70,546	121,127	Brass.
1,702,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,849,093	494,323	Copper.
136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	Zinc or Spelter.
354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	Tin.
112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	Lead.
110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279	14,223	German Silver.
188,439	280,697	257,989	158,606	227,305	Unenumerated.
669,020	858,179	1,022,042	682,369	862,277	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	Oils: Mineral.
132,140	158,070	190,847	180,216	155,072	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
482,350	509,507	548,869	503,051	541,116	Paints and Painters' Materials.
785,043	963,967	1,058,454	879,298	961,602	Paper and Pasteboard.
75,633	88,344	83,399	77,071	90,830	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
354,260	362,073	423,279	294,307	312,279	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	Provisions.
2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
117,686	131,244	352,661	381,978	609,410	Rubber Manufactures.
560,967	566,549	584,432	493,569	833,394	Salt.
44,372	97,314	150,585	201,156	95,337	Ships, parts of.
706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532	Silk: Raw.
1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	Manufactures.
418,413	476,138	500,400	555,492	563,505	Soap.
1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875	1,145,769	1,248,055	Spices.
367,615	420,214	466,528	346,596	378,665	Stationery.
7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	Sugar.
117,394	126,887	139,436	126,448	119,080	Tallow.
195,391	139,690	152,409	176,950	225,353	Tea.
308,932	290,818	349,435	297,302	548,648	Tea-Chests.
444,865	462,596	501,923	481,757	534,343	Tobacco.
271,863	279,417	294,451	155,999	207,309	Toys and Requisites for Games.
273,046	293,149	353,986	239,276	211,271	Umbrellas and Fittings.
524,828	447,062	579,872	550,456	524,712	Wood, and Manufactures of.
92,696	134,990	132,891	109,583	154,973	Wool: Raw.
2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	Manufactures.
2,559,951	2,900,380	3,409,263	2,775,794	2,949,001	All other Articles.
92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,560,169	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

No. 136.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	1,277,919	1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858
Clocks and Watches *No.*	464,605	508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	257,203	308,348	455,806	428,535	334,181
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	116,198	157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	37,673,288	37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,319,630,659	2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	15,874,405	16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	25,908,216	14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704
Blankets - - *Lb.*	*	*	*	*	*
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. *No.*	*	*	*	*	*
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	3,314,315	4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	342,397	500,261	473,463	456,949	395,988
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	13,769,052	13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	524,691	584,500	1,908,008	495,485	223,336
Gums and Resins - „	168,432	148,875	132,365	155,554	139,153
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	33,930	33,000	28,556	31,368	34,520
Horses - - - *No.*	9,904	8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	208,751	242,941	236,213	366,861	343 861
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	4,425,893	4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,243,842	1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835 408
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	4,926,513	4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339
Spirits - - „	1,489,361	1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142
Wines - - „	329,342	347,051	337,724	338,500	331,514
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. *No.*	*	*	*	*	*
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - *Tons*	523,726	617,088	610,986	602,283	642,751
Brass - - - *Cwt.*	11,138	21,736	24,579	16,799	18,594
Copper - - „	209,437	312,475	492,350	503,120	728,400
Zinc or Spelter - „	91,398	70,327	80,028	89,533	97,082
Tin - - - - „	20,336	32,171	37,142	38,621	36,936
Lead - - - - „	102,455	123,077	138,277	135,946	136,494
German Silver - „	19,753	27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055
Oils:					
Mineral - - *Galls.*	63,186,902	79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. „	2,063,631	2,746,699	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421
Pitch, Tar and Dammer. *Cwt.*	277,591	285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007
Salt - - - - *Tons*	467,949	558,684	588,887	498,448	480,777
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	1,422,467	2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	20,513,983	24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	696,197	422,046	857,960	950,053	951,612
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	183,998	217,409	222,803	255,111	275,244
Spices - - - *Lb.*	128,156,418	128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	11,104,188	11,179,940	12,078,384	12,609,683	14,782,376
Tallow - - - „	36,837	40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	2,683,875	3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327
Tea-Chests - - *No.*	*	*	*	*	*
Timber - - *Cub. Tons*	94,721	99,557	92,365	89,179	106,825
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	5,935,789	6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070
Umbrellas - - *No.*	1,845,280	2,081,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,451,237	2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235
Piece Goods - *Yards*	15,322,617	19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524
Shawls - - - *No.*	790,118	1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	3,421,904	3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638

* Not separately enumerated.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Articles.
2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975	1,419,962	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
799,389	786,114	846,273	413,798	535,389	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
297,912	653,694	559,190	392,238	131,725	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950	25,089	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn.
2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123	2,152,447,549	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306	4,457,515	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
*	15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384	2,367,261	*Lb.* Blankets.
*	29,150	34,577	23,904	19,342	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906	3,405,968	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
476,693	439,456	587,487	490,717	469,632	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533	8,220,525	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
190,693	184,652	370,452	774,293	1,142,784	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
153,671	164,371	139,538	72,026	112,735	„ Gums and Resins.
32,928	35,571	37,682	27,462	32,692	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744	8,450	*No.* Horses.
248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572	214,208	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017	5,920,254	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249	1,723,624	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774	2,936,369	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	1,665,155	1,622,670	„ Spirits.
335,716	341,627	338,188	274,490	266,785	„ Wines.
*	3,089	4,419	3,456	4,304	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
					Metals:
684,047	729,468	1,018,248	608,635	424,597	*Tons* Iron and Steel.
18,207	19,186	28,519	19,251	28,967	*Cwt.* Brass.
549,435	444,992	746,870	510,032	115,591	„ Copper.
96,790	111,955	134,792	44,395	15,826	„ Zinc or Spelter.
36,807	35,580	42,695	38,505	28,788	„ Tin.
118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174	123,804	„ Lead.
22,836	16,403	25,824	13,491	2,400	„ German Silver.
					Oils:
107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	*Galls.* Mineral.
848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	„ Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
281,863	304,278	285,464	243,601	263,462	*Cwt.* Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694	548,940	*Tons* Salt.
2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
984,250	1,213,247	1,227,062	922,893	916,932	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
324,651	350,617	362,860	404,485	374,251	*Cwt.* Soap.
144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	*Lb.* Spices.
12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	*Cwt.* Sugar.
68,027	64,105	67,476	60,354	52,233	„ Tallow.
6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790	6,202,146	*Lb.* Tea.
*	2,028,092	2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536	*No.* Tea-Chests.
92,373	76,602	96,148	76,700	70,425	*Cub. Tons* Timber.
2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515	2,437,225	*Lb.* Tobacco.
1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	*No.* Umbrellas.
2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752	4,708,701	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
24,046,095	20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,297	4,672,300	*Yards* Piece Goods.
2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684	262,591	*No.* Shawls.
3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,970	1,373,347	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

No. 137.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179
Austria-Hungary	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767
Belgium	4,830,822	5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777
Bulgaria	27,274	26,222	39,594	32,322	42,977
Denmark	6,250	18,464	23,153	10,416	28,714
France	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739
Germany	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394
Greece	17,845	32,819	24,411	33,768	35,280
Holland	1,201,816	1,688,831	1,194,935	1,585,972	1,905,041
Italy	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902
Norway	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833
Portugal	9,463	13,488	27,545	26,964	24,423
Roumania	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268
Russia	494,342	813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060
Spain	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,680,474	1,188,035	1,564,111
Sweden	152,557	120,857	112,888	139,252	275,944
Turkey in Europe	128,372	129,599	66,232	75,985	120,941
Other Countries	9,629	18,940	16,225	46,567	18,168
Total	67,838,534	68,995,662	54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	248,479	215,778	159,218	176,093	194,249
East African Protectorate†	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345
Egypt	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196
German East Africa	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	51,335	0	36,856	52,983	52,750
Madagascar	9,204	11,140	10,162	16,313	11,414
Mauritius and Dependencies†	852,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217
Natal	358,416	446,648	361,034	382,173	416,187
Portuguese East Africa	205,595	269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540
Réunion	21,589	29,449	242	378	1,315
Seychelles	†	24,813	23,495	26,684	29,184
Somaliland (British & French)	47,187	24,141	38,596	48,187	28,231
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981
Other Countries	22,261	67,067	27,814	20,573	21,272
Total	3,603,316	3,478,748	3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970
AMERICA:					
Canada	517,942	351,729	351,680	470,431	584,105
United States	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458
West Indies	341,247	369,695	308,952	355,984	374,707
Argentine Republic	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151
Brazil	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489
Chile	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605
Peru	91,026	81,073	52,408	44,681	64,332
Uruguay	36,448	67,623	89,658	70,014	53,938
Other Countries	68,068	102,340	75,001	49,290	48,957
Total	12,941,827	12,308,482	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742
ASIA:					
Aden	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932
Arabia	506,322	325,232	356,537	365,566	557,495
Bahrein Islands	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096
Celebes and other Islands	1,213	6,220	9,701	14,159	28,213
Ceylon	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179
China, Hong Kong	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482
„ Treaty Ports	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028
Federated Malay States	0	31	3,899	26,381	41,201
French Indo-China	214,771	384,099	383,607	427,239	506,757
Japan	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568
Java	350,876	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695
Macao	0	0	0	0	0
Persia	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494	336,246
Philippines	123,050	99,889	73,120	94,357	99,853
Siam	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963
Straits Settlements	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806
Sumatra	92,605	119,884	117,749	160,977	161,943
Turkey in Asia	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122
Other Countries	44,163	49,923	51,630	12,522	16,334
Total	29,306,921	28,756,968	27,905,767	33,592,110	38,564,913
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893
New Zealand	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071
Sandwich Islands	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,483	125,246	43,838	22,087	41,943
Total	1,934,537	2,187,266	1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,503
Grand Total	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780	37,257,624	48,788,054†	United Kingdom.
5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886	3,011,943	0	Austria-Hungary.
8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230	3,505,519	154,015	Belgium.
67,896	30,951	25,746	23,511	0	Bulgaria.
20,721	47,236	98,111	66,040	27,736	Denmark.
9,162,078	10,502,714	11,788,462	5,886,578	6,270,422	France.
15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514	6,784,961	0	Germany.
38,763	44,026	63,176	84,782	37,863	Greece.
2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792	800,222	144,826	Holland.
4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411	4,570,495	5,952,230	Italy.
19,333	55,481	33,377	76,556	126,025	Norway.
26,873	27,116	38,773	78,870	141,394	Portugal.
133,311	192,639	258,808	121,349	21,125	Roumania.
1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149	1,239,749	3,622,717	Russia.
1,191,316	1,217,826	1,485,420	1,216,661	1,398,529	Spain.
176,205	212,018	281,644	299,421	204,004	Sweden.
162,526	97,958	70,825	27,871	40	Turkey in Europe.
19,315	15,965	14,562	148,857	263,896	Other Countries.
85,992,491	91,463,105	94,460,666	65,201,309	67,152,876	Total.
					AFRICA:
216,283	266,197	243,929	255,580	281,407	Cape Colony.
217,111	266,957	272,231	234,981	291,237	East African Protectorate.
1,137,334	1,252,288	1,460,299	1,199,048	1,436,419	Egypt.
322,883	286,719	254,710	101,879	0	German East Africa.
41,515	95,436	176,214	191,743	77,169	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
13,103	22,979	22,352	14,075	23,055	Madagascar.
937,928	896,198	821,696	1,011,083	769,903	Mauritius and Dependencies.
427,999	548,160	535,103	625,749	676,843	Natal.
306,608	391,481	325,089	293,869	200,753	Portuguese East Africa.
154,091	84,272	32,262	2,115	4,980	Réunion.
28,475	27,081	27,082	24,914	19,550	Seychelles.
47,354	41,154	53,987	41,568	33,546	Somaliland (British & French)*
291,130	211,165	233,792	168,527	179,537	Zanzibar and Pemba.
37,024	53,045	63,915	33,924	96,492	Other Countries.
4,178,838	4,443,132	4,522,661	4,199,055	4,091,291	Total.
					AMERICA:
678,305	956,822	952,016	759,627	1,061,617	Canada.
10,393,786	12,526,696	14,518,894	11,561,669	14,098,170	United States.
410,825	514,430	561,575	721,812	1,107,264	West Indies.
1,025,257	2,162,508	2,090,302	1,630,725	2,079,634	Argentine Republic.
25,988	104,657	102,590	25,712	221,829	Brazil.
482,308	604,257	709,496	511,459	754,648	Chile.
44,381	81,625	70,036	80,309	81,941	Peru.
76,218	95,647	115,115	62,528	69,565	Uruguay.
58,221	68,001	100,317	108,297	138,509	Other Countries.
13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341	15,462,138	19,613,177	Total.
					ASIA:
745,961	834,040	815,666	801,743	829,765	Aden.
595,615	533,133	808,246	518,321	645,328	Arabia.
287,401	288,999	337,902	169,252	293,974	Bahrein Islands.
44,297	64,460	48,802	60,538	46,484	Celebes and other Islands.
5,529,826	5,974,001	5,865,696	5,032,688	6,120,034	Ceylon.
5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006	2,808,896	2,746,420	China, Hong Kong.
6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207	2,687,836	3,577,770	„ Treaty Ports.
76,164	121,575	131,428	79,221	80,895	Federated Malay States.
491,694	285,688	509,435	709,003	487,479	French Indo-China.
11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884	10,435,606	12,271,055	Japan.
2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303	1,225,904	1,203,069	Java.
0	236,420	18,295	0	0	Macao.
312,840	338,282	438,833	383,646	825,927	Persia.
211,942	264,888	54,217	81,797	57,482	Philippines.
362,201	517,041	621,945	617,238	614,886	Siam.
5,734,658	6,006,663	4,367,462	3,364,902	3,336,643	Straits Settlements.
178,670	180,599	125,981	183,440	221,039	Sumatra.
1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649	1,034,437	534,843	Turkey in Asia.
19,814	37,215	42,905	16,333	37,100	Other Countries.
42,173,436	45,360,134	41,275,862	30,210,801	33,930,193	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533	2,625,389	2,967,685	Australia.
294,922	370,220	372,552	404,681	414,056	New Zealand.
119,125	133,739	175,641	187,233	154,094	Sandwich Islands.
73,328	59,474	44,743	32,711	32,819	Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469	3,250,014	3,568,654	Total.
147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands.

† Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 52-3.

No. 138.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	150,878	143,909	105,746	129,911	154,737
Apparel	99,269	97,794	81,028	86,609	104,882
Bran and Pollards†	329,037	585,494	426,798	444,385	454,049
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	117,929	102,969	136,808	154,569	160,437
Candles	94,730	103,199	90,989	88,024	102,389
Coal, Coke, &c.	498,683	393,047	336,743	447,590	513,388
Coffee	664,319	743,014	926,653	730,936	887,742
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	380,460	365,185	425,177	495,194	472,164
Cotton, Raw	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051
„ Twist and Yarn	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369
„ Manufactures	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	77,184	95,116	102,821	101,359	156,477
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544	223,529
Myrobalans	293,173	393,017	381,353	400,028	465,097
Other sorts	166,158	177,381	138,534	115,945	186,998
Fish	138,540	157,645	187,409	232,628	277,619
Fruits & Vegetables	164,166	193,863	187,029	227,670	278,234
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,590	68,984
Gram	215,450	224,041	58,315	306,639	281,575
Jawar and Bajra	201,236	289,971	130,730	206,681	124,377
Maize*	*	*	*	*	*
Pulse	336,155	403,007	274,647	476,129	674,520
Rice	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775
Wheat	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820
Wheat-flour	390,474	373,634	347,423	395,877	420,978
Other sorts	23,765	29,022	28,573	242,720	69,815
Gums and Resins	49,656	49,117	37,723	39,445	59,394
Hemp, Raw	458,226	537,570	397,892	397,128	409,819
Hides and Skins, Raw	7,262,664	4,701,201	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,131
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,967,503	2,599,821	2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,069
Horn and Hornmeal	112,769	109,985	104,270	129,226	156,336
Jute, Raw	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649
„ Manufactures	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648
Lac (of all sorts)	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	409,701	426,743	393,745	417,719	441,812
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	849,539	779,543	567,825	708,443	934,915
Mica	254,999	228,161	126,834	154,978	188,983
Oil-cake	506,608	501,160	597,608	553,366	559,594
Oils	382,891	440,761	482,995	538,941	572,539
Opium	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316
Paraffin Wax	82,840	131,355	146,627	266,820	368,008
Provisions	235,494	262,563	243,502	259,048	277,759
Rubber, Raw	74,566	38,560	21,269	33,994	106,450
Saltpetre	276,168	278,954	302,351	260,936	248,154
Seeds	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098
Silk, Raw	457,668	425,210	360,338	338,383	337,019
„ Manufactures	45,738	55,395	48,848	54,487	51,267
Spices	401,358	351,316	390,222	472,316	539,617
Sugar	71,340	83,399	83,881	70,359	104,244
Tea	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579
Tobacco	206,399	195,453	154,778	170,552	212,662
Wood, and Manufactures of	554,499	551,242	384,110	465,637	722,086
Wool, Raw	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857
„ Manufactures	152,856	181,287	166,986	160,407	180,542
All other Articles	1,063,348	1,195,780	1,211,306	1,048,226	1,315,547
Total	115,625,135	115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
182,787	222,200	245,087	141,936	131,523	Animals, Living.
115,928	106,399	100,760	67,771	53,708	Apparel.
629,428	699,015	478,780	420,328	465,137	Bran and Pollards.†
188,057	204,239	182,045	196,318	198,434	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
105,844	115,964	157,890	149,840	116,822	Candles.
513,956	589,266	461,424	351,992	491,667	Coal, Coke, &c.
897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402	1,102,515	657,955	Coffee.
546,570	557,018	604,190	383,790	431,333	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,355,784‡	16,646,760‡	Cotton, Raw.
5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873	4,190,987	4,615,244	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	1,149,365	1,788,729	„ Manufactures.
120,343	124,943	138,093	97,732	155,448	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:
250,535	146,755	141,938	599,691	1,385,795	Indigo.
333,520	414,280	379,626	350,450	470,157	Myrobalans.
189,735	175,812	171,962	127,896	230,944	Other sorts.
264,818	250,685	261,584	235,846	284,126	Fish.
317,238	318,626	412,762	342,622	400,333	Fruits and Vegetables.
					Grain and Pulse:
1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	Barley.
1,831,759	794,120	415,104	156,195	224,590	Gram.
127,563	218,514	576,164	743,441	288,102	Jawar and Bajra.
*	136,861	13,969	8,191	24,332	Maize.*
1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009	676,143	972,159	Pulse.
19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	Rice.
8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106§	Wheat.
530,850	717,795	834,068	611,922	746,812	Wheat-flour.
706,370	9,712	6,978	9,822	26,193	Other sorts.
70,324	54,519	66,080	38,640	33,394	Gums and Resins.
477,216	642,373	682,319	662,889	683,583	Hemp, Raw.
6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276	5,211,716	6,530,192	Hides and Skins, Raw.
2,989,936	3,068,333	2,817,166	3,158,918	3,740,759	„ Dressed and Tanned.
144,206	164,140	106,013	57,791	38,909	Horn and Hornmeal.
15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	Jute, Raw.
10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	„ Manufactures.
1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	Lac (of all sorts).
503,402	646,043	629,870	377,785	295,777	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,994	1,064,743	1,457,179	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
207,778	341,349	302,564	191,066	208,496	Mica.
690,920	821,387	920,249	709,219	757,501	Oil-cake.
722,985	571,945	657,085	701,357	812,571	Oils.
8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,689	980,123	Opium.
349,334	400,198	448,736	548,135	542,477	Paraffin Wax.
301,275	320,069	362,939	303,195	351,257	Provisions.
230,603	394,260	524,486	622,015	844,482	Rubber, Raw.
214,399	237,251	205,598	285,575	459,124	Saltpetre.
18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	Seeds.
305,589	278,248	164,943	79,387	160,803	Silk, Raw.
43,430	49,189	37,873	23,018	22,484	„ Manufactures.
619,374	621,875	609,404	638,615	619,242	Spices.
97,705	169,780	91,649	58,727	62,786	Sugar.
8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	Tea.
271,665	255,762	319,566	245,356	293,390	Tobacco.
635,864	809,582	714,092	625,719	532,394	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	Wool, Raw.
186,064	172,160	167,349	113,164	160,447	„ Manufactures.
1,452,624	1,432,958	1,638,068	1,208,062	1,375,486	All other Articles.
147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191§	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only. ‡ Including Kapok.
§ Includes 4,599,303*l.*, being value of wheat exported on Government account.

No. 139.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
Animals, Living	*No.*	316,996	383,228	356,414	417,537	466,462
Bran and Pollards†	*Tons*	146,063	226,498	156,665	180,411	188,939
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	88,158	62,207	90,389	97,925	99,938
Candles	*Lb.*	5,094,638	5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	935,350	727,881	571,582	758,828	889,601
Coffee	*Cwt.*	228,094	244,234	302,022	232,645	272,249
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	570,646	517,425	584,884	690,471	654,212
Cotton, Raw	„	7,400,839	8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,043	8,686,400
„ Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	243,516,827	215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	76,779,100	74,191,321	78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,515
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	35,102	32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939
Myrobalans	„	1,162,219	1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895
Other Sorts	„	188,634	203,884	182,619	158,903	199,489
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	406,067	1,637,745	188,457	448,885	266,914
Gram	„	846,583	853,873	151,557	1,069,936	909,012
Jawar and Bajra	„	780,182	1,125,993	459,480	826,349	519,054
Maize	„	*	*	*	*	*
Pulse	„	1,097,945	1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654
Rice	„	38,709,105	38,253,323	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,996,731
Wheat	„	16,028,914	17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017
Wheat-Flour	„	818,462	744,380	602,087	701,082	805,037
Other Sorts	„	82,909	105,769	106,504	1,066,284	334,631
Gums and Resins	„	39,170	41,388	33,099	36,192	47,199
Hemp, Raw	„	598,502	658,607	472,641	480,695	500,187
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	1,555,462	989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	370,320	283,316	313,697	310,661	293,729
Horn and Hornmeal	„	78,771	74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	798,524	790,580	893,995	730,418	636,623
„ Bags	*No.*	257,683,115	293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236
„ Cloth	*Yards*	696,067,945	789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	269,276	362,748	380,816	554,796	421,628
Manures	*Tons*	105,931	105,901	96,309	99,842	104,143
Metals, Manganese Ore	„	492,993	548,420	438,013	500,344	572,979
„ Other	„	10,179	18,482	12,037	25,644	29,304
Mica	*Cwt.*	51,426	38,922	26,392	33,963	42,593
Oil Cake	„	2,107,591	2,116,202	2,366,935	2,215,121	2,294,856
Oils	*Galls.*	3,952,971	9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,930,845
Opium	*Cwt.*	94,449	89,976	93,726	79,659	63,030
Paraffin Wax	„	60,209	87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505
Rubber, Raw	„	4,489	2,990	1,964	1,611	3,885
Saltpetre	„	353,378	363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657
Seeds	„	19,862,144	23,304,688	16,637,821	27,680,704	31,432,873
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,943,438	1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	661,985	703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387
Spices	*Lb.*	26,513,803	25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832
Sugar	*Cwt.*	187,789	219,407	195,263	144,843	201,826
Tea	*Lb.*	233,653,637	227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089
Teak	*Cub. tons*	44,202	39,539	27,214	35,628	53,088
Tobacco	*Lb.*	22,320,166	21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284
Wool, Raw	„	45,909,898	39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	Articles.
527,706	544,588	448,088	281,836	309,458	*No.* Animals, Living.
233,237	228,971	221,994	194,588	213,228	*Tons* Bran and Pollards.†
93,894	91,281	84,533	85,676	94,873	*Cwt.* * Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505	6,224,104	*Lb.* Candles.
873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286	805,290	*Tons* Coal, &c.
241,085	266,978	239,900	290,394	176,685	*Cwt.* Coffee.
759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795	549,483	„ Coir (excluding Cordage).
7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	10,365,068	8,869,911	„ Cotton, Raw.
151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273	160,231,736	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn.
81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	67,194,430	113,465,214	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
* 19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142	41,932	*Cwt.* Dyes: Indigo.
1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,663	„ „ Myrobalans.
210,845	204,537	229,986	154,056	246,559	„ „ Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006	586,334	3,315,149	„ Barley.
6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934	465,968	649,886	„ Gram.
446,158	637,829	1,685,884	2,104,125	836,911	„ Jawar and Bajra.
*	530,618	57,613	28,570	81,314	„ Maize.
5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565	1,762,305	2,200,709	„ Pulse.
52,477,427	55,263,287	49,006,980	31,237,568	27,348,242	„ Rice.
27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,105	14,127,655	13,057,573‡	„ Wheat.
1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	1,079,708	1,172,169	„ Wheat-Flour.
2,920,695	27,846	19,235	25,414	57,040	„ Other Sorts.
49,090	36,785	47,073	29,156	23,850	„ Gums and Resins.
530,949	623,269	711,548	670,227	608,267	„ Hemp, Raw.
1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798	1,139,610	1,331,532	„ Hides and Skins, Raw.
329,685	363,670	304,621	334,425	399,324	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729	22,849	„ Horn and Hornmeal.
810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095	600,113	*Tons* Jute, Raw.
289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705	*No.* „ Bags.
871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	*Yards* „ Cloth.
428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692	417,320	*Cwt.* Lac (of all sorts).
111,892	139,967	127,433	74,602	60,718	*Tons* Manures.
536,077	708,081	718,049	440,590	472,563	„ Metals, Manganese.
40,779	118,591	104,778	73,115	89,507	„ „ Other.
48,871	66,574	53,891	32,972	33,717	*Cwt.* Mica.
2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	2,738,634	3,005,724	„ Oil Cake.
19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	30,245,651	33,081,357	*Galls.* Oils.
52,945	43,505	16,858	15,912	12,878	*Cwt.* Opium.
236,284	268,310	303,153	373,010	373,589	„ Paraffin Wax.
8,951	14,627	23,264	32,825	47,088	„ Rubber, Raw.
274,562	296,770	268,070	327,982	414,047	„ Saltpetre.
30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825	19,077,971	13,999,263	„ Seeds.
1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	516,282	1,262,803	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
742,018	825,389	622,222	367,209	294,388	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	40,617,825	37,756,338	*Lb.* Spices.
201,283	320,150	191,930	109,365	85,299	*Cwt.* Sugar.
260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434	338,470,262	*Lb.* Tea.
48,375	61,421	50,737	44,626	32,403	*Cub. tons.* Teak.
28,485,248	21,693,667	30,023,326	18,681,525	26,345,033	*Lb.* Tobacco.
52,384,758	53,426,568	48,922,061	44,610,287	65,023,752	„ Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.
‡ Includes 10,689,230 cwt. of wheat exported on Government account.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom -	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419	1,167,110
Other Countries - -	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269	62,818
Total - -	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.†	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	168,891
German East Africa -	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	—
Mauritius and Dependencies.‡	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424	68,041
Portuguese East Africa	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,662
Zanzibar and Pemba -	†	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089	46,615	52,578
Other Countries - -	52,149	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312	73,387	97,642	44,872	96,142
Total - -	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	443,114
AMERICA:										
All Countries - -	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,972
ASIA:										
Aden - - - -	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,124
Arabia - - - -	291,148	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298
Bahrein Islands - -	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641
Ceylon - - -	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598
China, Hong Kong -	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389
Persia - - - -	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031	379,423
Straits Settlements -	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740
Turkey in Asia - -	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989	202,947
Other Countries - -	92,808	104,065	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563	53,640	129,172
Total - -	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482	1,476,332
AUSTRALASIA - - -	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,276
Total - -	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622

† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.
‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.
N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 141.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel - - - -	107,718	124,337	97,941	103,166	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446	85,942	89,558
Cotton Manufactures -	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,809
„ Twist and Yarn -	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,217
Fruits & Vegetables	51,087	48,971	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	317,037
Gums and Resins - -	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	54,354
Hardware* - - -	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	55,679
Metals - - - -	198,119	138,156	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	93,767
Sugar - - - -	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880
Wool, Raw - - -	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	681,463
Other Articles - - -	650,583	787,009	732,477	766,277	845,341	798,643	993,051	1,119,797	771,028	962,858
Total - -	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods *Yds.*	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400
„ Twist & Yarn *Lb.*	753,167	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862
Gums and Resins - *Cwt.*	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383
Metals - - *Tons.*	19,664	13,284	13,678	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575
Sugar - - *Cwt.*	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324
Wool, Raw - *Lb.*	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,037

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	36,679	39,028	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	794,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031
Books and Printed Matter.	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990
Building and Engineering Materials.	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,081
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221
Cotton Manufactures -	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179
Flax Manufactures -	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890
Hardware and Cutlery	199,643	321,119	08,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961
Instruments and Apparatus.	94,321	115,985	135,690	10,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823
Machinery and Millwork	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043
Metals - - - - -	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,498
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041
Ships, Parts of - -	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445
Telegraph Materials -	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590
Woollen Manufactures -	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324
All other Articles - -	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806	315,474	341,648	351,957	704,815
Total - -	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110
Metals - - - - -	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248
All other Articles - -	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157	43,318	47,219	341,504	646,079*
Total - -	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118

* Excludes 4,599,303*l.*, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

No. 144.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
			Gold.		
	£	£	£	£	£
Europe:					
United Kingdom	5,436,659	5,878,695	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157
Austria-Hungary	2,952	2,153	927	24,263	59,913
France	26,040	24,220	4,377	1,017,261	317,475
Malta	—	—	—	—	19,000
Other Countries	24	146	143	2,318	—
Total	5,465,675	5,905,214	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	975	1,638	1,639	677	—
Egypt	191,876	1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484
Cape Colony	265,000	0	5,000	15,000	10,000
Natal	451,279	100,250	84,262	46,835	365
Other Countries	200	1,300	1,205	704	1,898
Total	909,330	1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747
America:					
United States	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:					
Aden	94,611 *41,733*	125,530 *12,025*	99,374 *1*	173,970 *7,000*	193,187
Arabia	326,163	189,741	14,936	4,774	1,026
Ceylon	60,200	15,604	62,261	51,548	66,978
China, Hong-Kong	527,616	680,114	528,878	580,899	409,800
„ Treaty Ports	800	5,629	160	—	—
Straits Settlements	623,894	104,445	19,425	140,808	85,229
Turkey in Asia	16,113	299,016	355,663	336,167	362,654
Other Countries	310	1,480	12,102	1,546 *2,000*	253
Total	1,691,440	1,433,584	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136
Australasia	4,289,142	4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581
Total, Private	12,313,854	13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009
„ Government	*41,733*	*12,025*	*1*	*9,000*	—
Total Value	12,355,587	13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009
„ Quantity Oz.	3,019,161	*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,042	4,527,061
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	4,290,541 *10,188,648*	5,963,298 *4,064,382*	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070 39
France	20,992	88	24,553	60,557	—
Other Countries	344	86	189	128	87
Total	14,500,525	10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	14,150	64,208	79,043	42,542	13,333
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	44,100	156,493	102,527	384	—
Other Countries	2,163	1,429	1,716	898	677
Total	60,413	222,130	183,286	43,824	14,010
America:					
United States	—	—	10,622	26,883	21,801
Asia:					
Aden	3,168 *2,182*	26,494 *2,537*	60,976 *5,775*	18,963 *1,849*	6,803 *1,691*
Arabia	143,741 *14,914*	167,085 *10,667*	54,506 *10,133*	32,574	29,532
Bahrein Islands	50,189	105,957	64,545	11,309	13,333
Ceylon	203,498 *21,477*	221,188	122,691	108,743	128,371
China, Hong-Kong	176,596 *698,893*	305,741 *362,038*	148,071	174,741	333,280
„ Treaty Ports	110,439 *598,879*	83,175 *1,712,685*	221,202	435,881	648,379
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	103,316 *14,467*	75,353 *33,814*	55,368 *53,834*	34,033 *54,084*	48,981 *44,123*
Siam	14	—	—	3,408	1,623
Straits Settlements	1,891	303,068 *111,231*	246	247,656	33,413
Turkey in Asia	186,432	57,617	73,777	98,129	74,313
Other Countries	20	1,212	2,966 *5,133*	—	1,000
Total	2,330,116	3,579,862	879,223	1,221,370	1,364,842
Australasia	468,542 *4,691*	524,725	477,838	342,769	524,718
Total, Private	5,820,136	8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	7,849,714
„ Government	*11,544,151*	*6,297,354*	*74,875*	*55,933*	*45,853*
Total Value	17,364,287	14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567
„ Quantity Oz.	125,878,008	106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,319
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	29,719,874	28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	Countries.
			GOLD.		
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	United Kingdom.
7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	—	Austria-Hungary.
669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	France.
19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	Malta.
6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	Other Countries.
12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	Total.
13,000	—	—	—	—	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	Egypt.
—	—	—	—	—	Cape Colony.
69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	Natal.
2,051	887	—	—	2,946	Other Countries.
5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	Total.
—	—	5,000	—	—	AMERICA: United States.
447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410 / *1*	169,502	ASIA: Aden.
805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	Arabia.
75,069	75,002	18	34	5	Ceylon.
157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	China, Hong-Kong.
142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	„ Treaty Ports.
267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	Straits Settlements.
338,968	450,817	507,475	304,616 / *181*	183,089 / *25,000*	Turkey in Asia.
6,876	8,784	11,449	27,431	12,801	Other Countries.
1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	Total.
8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	AUSTRALASIA.
27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	Total, Private.
—	—	—	*182*	*25,000*	„ Government.
27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	Total Value.
6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	„ Quantity Oz.
			SILVER.		
6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	5,687,250	2,783,426	EUROPE: United Kingdom.
27	*5,411,248*	*3,816,138*	*10,789*	—	
—	—	—	7,777	—	France.
93	292	68	10	—	Other Countries.
6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	Total.
333	10,541	486	10,336	—	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
—	—	62,000	—	—	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
1,288	300	1,174	1,604 / *3,445*	1,233	Other Countries.
1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	Total.
15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	AMERICA: United States.
179	1,395	18,995	45,269	54,647	ASIA: Aden.
664	*527*	*2,143*	*3,065*	*721*	
49,684 / *4,990*	57,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	Arabia.
35,065	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	Bahrein Islands.
5,729	1,508	14,611 / *9,310*	8,459	1,764	Ceylon.
87,741	102,040 / *300,000*	16,303	331,557	441,554	China, Hong-Kong.
46,050	219,261 / *1,357,391*	173,931 / *676,722*	328,395	294,506	„ Treaty Ports.
—	—	3	—	52,432	Japan.
48,975	85,470	95,659	117,267	42,528	Persia.
26,822	*20,000*	*38,952*		*34,434*	
14,713	4,886	1,454	1,621	20,614	Siam.
6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	Straits Settlements.
64,587	122,268	130,650	38,083 / *40*	39,133	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	1 / *633*	—	533	Other Countries.
391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	Total.
614,678	521,972	606,967 / *2,238*	474,588	516,583	AUSTRALASIA.
7,952,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	7,377,884	4,407,350	Total, Private.
32,503	*7,089,166*	*4,546,136*	*25,116*	*35,688*	„ Government.
7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	Total Value.
70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,990	64,160,128	39,833,279	„ Quantity Oz.
35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

No. 145.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,013,062	2,201,143	2,166,364 *240,249*	2,190,128	2,205,058
Other Countries	—	19	50	43	10
Total	2,013,062	2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068
Africa:—Egypt	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	3	—	598	20	1,104
Total	3	—	598	20	1,104
Asia:					
Arabia	21,281	7,057	3,368	996	4,101
Bahrein Islands	12,299	18,488	12,512	11,827	14,321
Ceylon	20,129	99	208,505	97	129
China, Hong-Kong	54	89	2,559	2,166	499
Japan	250,001	—	—	—	—
Persia	3,525	3,208	—	16,593 *2,000*	265
Straits Settlements	117,841	6,184	55,302	619	366,411
Turkey in Asia	3,366	20,282	9,373	9,813	8,184
Other Countries	10,001	40	97 *200*	39	9,158
Total	438,497	55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068
Australasia	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,458,728	2,232,341	2,609,240
„ Government	—	—	*240,449*	*2,000*	—
Total, Value	2,451,562	2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240
„ Quantity Oz.	*642,010	*599,065	*708,769	*589,906	683,638
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	23,202	3,499	3,125	3,207	3,318
Other Countries	8	63	2	6	12
Total	23,210	3,562	3,127	3,213	3,330
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	70,157	150,297	63,333	90,427	175,333
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	67,437	213,627	200,033	81,597	130,007
Other Countries	127	85	236	98	428
Total	137,721	364,009	263,602	172,122	305,768
Asia:					
Aden	7,145	467	7,329	5,000 *800*	333 *2,933*
Arabia	415,397	139,693	129,054	197,525	228,872
Bahrein Islands	130,261	162,692	67,983	290,793	308,491
Ceylon	454,058	308,670	249,755	507,030	474,933
China, Hong-Kong	—	214,727	609,183	518,041	485,815
„ Treaty Ports	—	10,654	82,809	70,496	—
Persia	58,413 *87*	66,771 *80*	34,337 *1,200*	100,826 *867*	106,390 *2,863*
Siam	72,933	59,733	20,258	7,637	48,240
Straits Settlements	55,671	34,854	36,459	144,747	171,794
Turkey in Asia	1,667 *200*	7,645	8,423 *133*	12,450 *140*	1,914 *160*
Other Countries	633 *3,210*	733 *1,435*	69 *600*	—	207
Total	1,199,675	1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945
Australasia	1	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,357,110	1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087
„ Government	*3,497*	*1,515*	*1,933*	*1,807*	*5,956*
Total, Value	1,360,607	1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043
„ Quantity Oz.	*7,679,151	*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,396,030
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	3,812,169	3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,250,242	2,264,037 *2,382,613*	2,299,218	1,006,393 *238,000*	2,026,232	United Kingdom.
2,760	—	29	40	2,000	Other Countries.
2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	1,244,433	2,028,232	Total.
—	—	365	— *300,000*	—	AFRICA:—Egypt.
635	52	3,081	1,767	2,916	Other Countries.
635	52	3,446	301,767	2,916	Total.
					ASIA:
10,729	17,531	57,057	14,042	8,070	Arabia.
59,314	97,301	191,813	46,433	6,986	Bahrein Islands.
72,788	12,284	100,345	152,482	32,424	Ceylon.
529	1,057	507	56	14,938	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	—	0	2,120,000	Japan.
22,372 *5,000*	4,750 *2,250*	21,187	19,530	—	Persia.
2,529	17,184	591,093	254,515	26,218	Straits Settlements.
62,253	54,622	3,707	4,340	—	Turkey in Asia.
69	6,033	1	2	20,750	Other Countries.
235,583	213,013	965,710	491,400	2,229,386	Total.
—	—	2	5	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405	1,499,605	4,260,534	Total, Private.
5,000	*2,384,863*	—	*538,000*	—	„ Government.
2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	2,037,605	4,260,534	Total Value.
647,286	1,251,418	843,726	527,105	1,093,919	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
					EUROPE:
3,298	3,094	3,059 *19*	4,462 *137,000*	10,477	United Kingdom.
1	16	—	1	50	Other Countries.
3,299	3,110	3,078	141,463	10,527	Total.
					AFRICA:
173,400	170,400	230,333	83,483	85,291 *96,667*	East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
3,273	2,126	2,969	68,870 *466,667*	4,514	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
574	218	223	—	260 †*100,000*	Other Countries.
177,247	172,744	233,525	619,020	286,732	Total.
					ASIA:
—	— *2,533*	—	709 53,333	183 27,333	Aden.
190,737	176,305	124,411	32,522	32,457 *1,233*	Arabia.
316,291	456,634	234,795	111,734	262,980	Bahrein Islands.
216,787	238,155	546,859 *20,000*	290,213 *26,667*	200,019	Ceylon.
3,333,552	967,123	142,807	52	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	413	—	—	—	„ Treaty Ports.
85,780	51,047	17,517	22,613	2,180	Persia.
3,045	*2,993*	*287*	*933*	*2,553*	
20,417	35,156	61,784	13,333	5,000	Siam.
58,425	75,058	65,813	59,601	72,631	Straits Settlements.
18,553	41,653	67	12,033	200	Turkey in Asia.
146	*261*	*237*	*101,460*	*305,514*	
2,438	4,343	2,333	2,946 *15*	13,778	Other Countries.
4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900	728,164	926,061	Total.
—	—	15	39	—	AUSTRALASIA.
4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985	702,611	690,020	Total, Private.
3,191	*5,787*	*20,533*	*786,075*	*533,300*	„ Government.
4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	1,488,686	1,223,320	Total, Value.
38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	8,394,005	6,900,906†	„ Quantity Oz.
6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

† Egypt.

No. 146.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,453,231
Chittagong	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252
Other Ports*	—	—	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0	0
Total	28,256,636	35,435,371	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	34,855,483
Bihar and Orissa: All Ports	0	0	0	47	21	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253
Karachi	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470
Other Ports	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542
Total	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265
Madras:										
Madras	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584
Other Ports	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441
Total	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025
Burma:										
Rangoon	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817
Other Ports	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,579
Total	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396
Grand Total	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,560,169
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	58,884,729
Chittagong	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282
Total	54,921,091	49,148,850	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011
Bihar and Orissa: All Ports	282,568	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625
Karachi	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,386,949	12,547,587
Other Ports	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83
Total	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,295
Madras:										
Madras	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,841
Tuticorin	2,081,373	2,502,997	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497
Other Ports	5,115,205	5,847,349	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137
Total	11,653,320	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,388,475
Burma:										
Rangoon	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,068,823
Other Ports	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209
Total	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	9,970,032
Grand Total	117,947,828	118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813

* Separately shown from 1908–9.

No. 147.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	25,575,455	30,066,192	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350
Japan	156,459	275,951	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272
Holland	306,538	430,448	505,782	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105
Italy	217,983	185,867	130,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598
United States	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265	260,050
Switzerland	—	202,377	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621
Straits Settlements	39,073	37,864	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845
Belgium	271,596	137,661	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276
Germany	332,753	448,757	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788
France	54,110	8,463	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677	5,749
Austria-Hungary	162,943	107,733	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113
Other Countries	32,677	46,606	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,054	37,431	23,303	43,596
Total	27,278,326	32,028,364	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Treaty Ports	3,977,134	2,601,922	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259
China, Hong-Kong	2,370,382	1,858,403	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068
Straits Settlements	453,722	465,824	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930	563,967	673,654
Aden	196,185	186,719	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571	269,628
Persia	104,269	142,752	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137	138,112	257,263
Egypt	73,013	110,532	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477
Ceylon	213,247	209,542	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989
United Kingdom	52,253	227,531	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755
Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea.	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	—
Persian Gulf						185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102
Siam	49,226	42,144	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039
East African Protectorate.	76,216	38,205	24,520	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461
Portuguese East Africa	53,810	46,815	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	36,947	28,378	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435
German East Africa	42,665	44,740	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035	0
Other Countries	189,280	771,298	238,142	218,550	255,799	256,532	211,170	202,628	160,626	271,142
Total	8,112,160	7,177,734	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817
Germany	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0
Italy	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196
Belgium	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100	0
Austria-Hungary	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,917	1,427,993	0
United Kingdom	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476
China, Treaty Ports	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082	599,262
Spain	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818
France	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297
China, Hong-Kong	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742
Other Countries	191,990	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855	155,686	287,802	383,023	254,639
Total	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,631	16,619,247

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey

No. 148.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613
„ Hong Kong	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946
Japan	—	—	—	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189
Straits Settlements	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934
Other Countries	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	2,557	6,827	36,382	25,150	19,944	30,850
Total	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639
China, Treaty Ports	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421
China, Hong Kong	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,484
Italy	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226
France	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753
United Kingdom	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946	88,085
Germany	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651
Belgium	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645	156
Austria-Hungary	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0
Other Countries	17,265	26,110	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363	24,947
Total	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462

No. 149.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177
Germany	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598
Japan	61	198	192	168	775	650	267	925	683	32,984
Austria-Hungary	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277	793
France	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249
Belgium	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152
Other Countries	27,450	62,561	76,045	63,981	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125
Total	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078

No. 150.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	239,472	258,034	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242
France	195,395	265,055	210,736	221,366	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126
Japan	28,397	37,669	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646
Italy	20,795	21,373	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,036
Germany	43,626	87,055	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059
Austria-Hungary	43,410	32,445	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256
Other Countries	48,330	47,617	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,536
Total	619,425	749,248	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901

No. 151.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,390,911	2,644,132	216,600	187,562	161,832	177,016	194,284	242,005	147,180	204,333
Sweden	28,359	29,629	58,108	10,310	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725
United States	42,528	60,260	0	0	0	4	0	287	46	9,032
Germany	56,039	216,446	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,329	16,543	3,738	419
Belgium	314,172	307,660	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152
Other Countries	46,879	59,808	3,917	1,291	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886
Total	2,878,888	3,317,935	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547
Steel:										
United States	39,023	409,864	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313
United Kingdom	1,170,735	1,482,847	255,187	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229
Belgium	855,666	445,619	328,406	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016
Germany	85,752	828,425	469,859	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605
Sweden	14,522	16,099	14,272	13,225	11,851	8,112	13,180	10,854	5,599	8,724
Other Countries	882	7,125	3,208	2,302	1,625	2,881	2,349	2,317	4,123	1,621
Total	2,166,580	3,189,979	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508
Iron or Steel: *										
United Kingdom	—	—	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460	3,686,118
United States	—	—	153,046	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	269,805	339,705	1,198,208
Sweden	—	—	13,413	12,756	14,645	28,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489
Belgium	—	—	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189
Germany	—	—	469,755	419,623	458,944	484,634	658,596	877,245	259,571	26,273
Other Countries	—	—	52,423	49,423	76,008	82,214	84,255	95,464	72,391	84,948
Total	—	—	4,423,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225
Copper:										
United Kingdom	592,880	962,424	1,156,580	999,667	1,391,585	1,022,889	813,402	1,354,038	950,441	309,410
Germany	236,094	224,997	376,871	450,690	618,500	525,468	652,817	866,212	487,204	44,662
Japan	17,466	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011	60,735	273,950	253,818	107,732
France	4,088	14,630	56,701	57,612	87,208	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096	7,025
Belgium	30,512	5,524	16,576	13,945	21,174	14,632	7,427	60,735	12,140	10,239
Australia	2	2	1	0	0	808	0	380	0	14
Other Countries	18,733	16,519	21,725	13,434	12,185	16,147	17,885	20,091	19,394	15,241
Total	899,775	1,339,929	1,766,120	1,721,362	2,418,030	1,792,881	1,580,587	2,745,411	1,849,093	494,323
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125
Other Countries	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,655	30,579
Total	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704
Lead:										
United Kingdom	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417
Other Countries	25,158	31,313	36,828	26,696	38,976	30,386	36,219	30,078	11,582	30,043
Total	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	51,149	102,809	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354	44,800	67,177	41,329	13,286
Austria-Hungary	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318	22,578	50,420	22,536	0
Germany	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895	19,081	29,936	12,785	773
Other Countries	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601	169	182	629	164
Total	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279	14,223
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387
Belgium	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347	6,732	788
Other Countries	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,552	34,717	14,524	11,737
Total	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	127,394	141,903	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565	166,580	197,343	133,962	228,434
Other Countries	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,598	66,773	102,291	190,755	174,845	95,190	119,998
Total	159,252	208,968	196,937	200,688	218,377	253,856	357,335	372,188	229,152	348,432
Total Metals	6,664,305	8,765,426	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334

* Included, prior to 1908–9, under the separate heads "Iron" and "Steel."

No. 152.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,777,617	4,209,807	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519	3,721,939	2,878,651
United States	89,279	162,069	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779	190,567
Germany	65,955	154,035	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254
Other Countries	53,131	47,631	91,076	44,019	51,345	53,775	60,629	77,739	53,565	112,463
Total	3,985,982	4,573,542	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,957	2,728,806
Australia	88,046	64,631	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820	98,677	6,976
Other Countries	72,462	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751	337,085	76,566
Total	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	1,054,507	1,218,013	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724
United States	64,256	97,665	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,057	190,128	254,817	155,043	291,750
Germany	256,631	606,605	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	172,418	13,089
Austria-Hungary	83,314	117,552	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111	81
Other Countries	137,779	83,160	85,208	83,894	123,295	130,143	135,917	166,551	105,098	224,758
Total	1,596,487	1,912,995	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402

No. 153.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275
Mauritius	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333	1,152,236	1,413,874
China, Hong Kong	36,956	43,317	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,486
United Kingdom	217,773	130,501	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777
Egypt	67	22	1	22	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928
Straits Settlements	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490	56,064
Germany	1,155,219	48,208	25,308	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	558
Austria-Hungary	955,022	440,789	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426
Other Countries	134,906	30,157	26,800	7,685	9,978	19,125	32,506	14,915	27,058	289,143
Total	5,828,791	6,155,002	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531

No. 154.—Imports of Provisions.*

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	651,537	706,850	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389
Straits Settlements	277,307	343,557	146,231	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,386
Holland	19,583	23,961	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552
France	49,358	128,680	17,070	16,434	19,909	26,428	19,193	20,260	11,968	13,964
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	141,423	152,025	198	282	3,035	4,051	5,142	5,097	1,148	5,812
Persia	112,289	114,663	138	236	1,448	2,986	5,600	1,921	1,546	2,723
Germany	36,031	28,774	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf.†	171,921	165,947	284	226	3,280	495	7,270	494	376	803
Other Countries	156,111	162,216	132,188	141,917	153,981	156,837	226,519	279,510	190,519	214,550
Total	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482

No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	997,817	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,665
Borneo	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403
Straits Settlements	111,418	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	190,022
United Kingdom	85,663	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,979	128,400
Sumatra	251,806	75,119	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,199	25,481	19,430
Germany	4,152	9,244	14,655	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,296
Russia	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	150,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0
Roumania	76,363	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0	0
Other Countries	1,515	2,364	3,217	3,041	37,472	27,608	56,748	136,883	133,432	61,274
Total	1,615,397	2,126,546	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490

* Includes "Fish," and "Fruits, Dried, Salted, or Preserved," prior to April 1908.
† Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,385,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,495,943	6,152,744
United States	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	838,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959
Italy	744,940	485,963	477,635	504,206	662,269	603,600	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613
Spain	431,450	342,344	364,888	391,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157	687,400
France	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,339,905	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998
Brazil	1,163	1,955	14,740	8	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718
Japan	36,612	32,803	20,831	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656
Russia	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867	65,942
Germany	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,330,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918	0
Austria-Hungary	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	379,042	0
Belgium	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261	16,559	0
Other Countries	66,471	27,417	36,297	39,063	22,713	54,354	39,656	96,960	117,213	181,994
Total	17,832,454	11,981,868	13,223,087	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024
Gunny Bags:										
United Kingdom	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746
Russia	1,019	10,099	4,114	22,816	3,931	6,613	6,545	—	146,772	1,719,644
Australia	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308
France	12,027	18,859	18,806	15,922	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863
Chile	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550
United States	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584
Cuba	*	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388
Java	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009
Egypt	329,251	276,410	346,630	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312
China, Treaty Ports	45,361	117,989	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466
Natal	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644
Siam	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307
Straits Settlements	445,815	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229	241,900	253,907
New Zealand	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,493	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031	244,420
French Indo-China	128,281	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891
Japan	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957	191,090	162,528
Cape Colony	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498
Sandwich Islands	78,089	89,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	162,807	130,942
China, Hong-Kong	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020
Mauritius§	66,307	55,842	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,356	60,690	50,963	93,201	93,294
Peru	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234
Portuguese East Africa	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,204	123,750	152,257	72,611
West Indies‡	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654
Turkey, Asiatic†:—										
Levant and Black Sea.	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	6
Persian Gulf						37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182
Germany	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0
Belgium	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0
Turkey in Europe	60,502	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717	26,579	25,043	12,509	0
Other Countries	197,575	373,735	302,319	245,794	264,372	293,501	396,006	549,454	405,748	442,028
Total	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451	6,136,247
Argentine Republic	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969
United Kingdom	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345
Canada	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	294,932	637,766
Australia and New Zealand.	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	293,515
Russia	107	1,343	—	—	—	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707
China, Treaty Ports	12,964	21,864	14,768	14,638	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,095	67,767
Uruguay	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,224	59,862	64,981
China, Hong-Kong	155,006	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088	1,115	2,341	1,847	8,223
Germany	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0
Other Countries	101,783	132,723	84,837	94,144	123,989	169,396	135,631	206,514	177,840	552,955
Total	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,347	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,146	8,739,410	11,780,475
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	97,757	102,428
Total, Jute Manufactures	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934

* Included under West Indies. † Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
‡ In and from 1907–08 figures relate to British West Indies only. § Including Seychelles up to April 1907.

No. 157.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,502,251
Other Countries	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,147	25,047
Total	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298

No. 158.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	2,668,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858
United Kingdom	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525
Straits Settlements	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,043	1,471,404	1,169,600
Java	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158	409,836	416,393
Mauritius†	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	588,260	350,286
Egypt	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405
Australia	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123
Natal	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808
Bahrein Islands	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350
Belgium	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015
France	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450
Sumatra	39,829	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005	118,469
Zanzibar and Pemba*	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958
Sweden	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914	94,906
Turkey, Asiatic :—										
Levant and Black Sea	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	381,882	327,648	269,132	149,746	0
Red Sea						119,497	272,958	295,580	170,885	54,660
Persian Gulf						70,873	47,206	101,157	35,135	20,352
Aden	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968
Other States in Arabia	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092
Persia	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137
East African Protectorate§	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640
China, Treaty Ports	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028
Portuguese East Africa	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,911	53,033	34,927
Cape Colony	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795
Holland	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932
Argentine Republic	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146
Chile	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016
West Indies‡	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,685	61,211	20,987
Japan	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225
China, Hong Kong	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385
Germany	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054	752,960	0
Austria-Hungary	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,050	0
Roumania	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0
German East Africa	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0
Philippines	0	0	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0
Réunion	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0
Other Countries	191,351	216,701	154,321	293,898	193,626	336,384	310,989	351,639	625,208	852,487
Total	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497

* Formerly included with East African Protectorate.
† Including Seychelles up to April 1907.
‡ In and from 1907–08 figures relate to British West Indies only.
§ Includes Zanzibar and Pemba up to April 1907.

No. 159.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436
Gibraltar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,502
France	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289
Holland	—	—	—	18,400	—	19,667	22,931	6,478	—	47,031
Cape Colony	—	—	—	1	—	—	183	—	—	27,866
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	3,828	1,956	8,690	13,762	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322
Italy	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667
Turkey, Asiatic	1,269	4,078	—	—	—	735	450	52,492	28,650	6,381
Belgium	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746	0
Egypt	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	0
Germany	15,903	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0
Other Countries	116,195	136,476	43,424	49,714	105,532	118,614	172,220	318,607	122,797	73,612
Total	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106

No. 160.—Exports of Barley.

United Kingdom	74,157	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345
France	600	3,200	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766	10,777
Belgium	4,299	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0
Germany	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0
Other Countries	2,235	3,288	13,446	29,175	8,303	71,363	76,874	25,055	5,017	4,881
Total	83,450	405,202	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003

No. 161.—Exports of Lac.

United States	1,119,708	896,370	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842
United Kingdom	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955
Japan	15,258	6,994	0	0	0	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,600
Germany	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0
France	48,729	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,213
Holland	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609	15,120	0
Austria-Hungary	46,313	64,244	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0
Other Countries	46,410	77,155	45,908	35,299	35,551	55,903	41,304	30,660	51,884	40,444
Total	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054

No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118	2,219,625	1,478,337
France	556,980	814,831	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352
Italy	270,632	302,366	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024
Australia	3,639	4,053	5,082	6,297	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862
United States	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316
Belgium	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0
Germany	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0
Holland	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0
Austria-Hungary	86,992	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0
Other Countries	20,237	54,482	33,122	33,237	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,891
Total	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,982,782
Groundnuts:										
France	703,281	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218
Belgium	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0
Other Countries	119,515	85,647	93,052	210,308	180,484	325,124	320,537	434,413	253,871	91,739
Total	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957
Rape:										
Belgium	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	—
United Kingdom	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011
France	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219
Italy	18,944	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546	66,778
Germany	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0
Holland	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0
Other Countries	5,511	42,886	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135	18,055	75,826	21,370	11,568
Total	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719	938,576
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162
Other Countries	70,193	76,908	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915
Total	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077
Copra:										
Germany	97,858	78,813	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902	0
Other Countries	28,498	65,088	185,395	138,682	116,776	196,490	171,723	382,198	561,021	381,859*
Total	126,356	143,901	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,923	381,859
Castor:										
United Kingdom	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025
United States	—	—	—	6,488	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709
France	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211
Italy	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568
Belgium	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0
Other Countries	106,639	64,104	56,905	44,738	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672
Total	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107
Italy	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502
Belgium	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0
Austria-Hungary	119,378	126,197	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0
Germany	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0
Other Countries	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374	82,268	91,125	189,596	40,561
Total	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170
Poppy:										
France	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071
Belgium	177,298	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0
Other Countries	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941
Total	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012
Mowa or Mowra:										
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249
France	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062
Belgium	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0
Germany	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791	1,620	0
Other Countries	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16
Total	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327
Other Seeds	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556
Total Seeds	8,807,509	11,354,010	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,893	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401

* Including 200,684*l.* worth exported to Belgium.

No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,800,735
Russia	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276
Persia	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914
China, Treaty Ports	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331
Australia and New Zealand.	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	335,532
Canada	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167	395,368	333,411
Ceylon	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,680	169,051
United States	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838	68,798	86,301	127,566
Turkey, Asiatic :*										
Levant and Black Sea	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	2,714	9,665
Persian Gulf						75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844
Egypt	17,943	12,972	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548
China, Hong Kong	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753	1,732	1,915	674	3,482
Germany	29,090	20,986	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351	0
Other Countries	54,023	55,396	63,956	57,621	72,668	111,014	122,097	137,051	121,278	240,360
Total	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to he whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

French Indo-China	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425	223,377
Java	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054
Siam	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163
Japan	0	0	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550
China, Hong Kong	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155
Straits Settlements	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816
United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101
China, Treaty Ports	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0
Macao	0	0	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0
Other Countries	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907
Total	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123

No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides :†										
United States	521,560	203,896	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615
Germany	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0
United Kingdom	263,511	151,382	131,018	206,480	135,300	211,978	299,628	165,678	570,133	436,255
Italy	613,482	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,645	563,064	384,209	2,194,580
Austria-Hungary	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,624	0
Spain	298,285	256,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,994	345,010	296,406	253,399	165,606
France	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,465	69,791
Holland	65,801	41,214	53,837	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0
Other Countries	172,381	109,708	74,969	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743
Total	4,272,698	2,879,868	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590
Raw Skins :†										
United States	2,080,965	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,545
United Kingdom	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050
Holland	24,863	39,154	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0
France	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203
Other Countries	325,296	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388	146,140	160,425	106,612	38,386
Total	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583	1,995,184
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384
Other Countries	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627	8,198
Total	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,494
United States	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,555
Japan	33,360	34,758	46,394	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,559
Other Countries	46,596	87,750	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578
Total	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591	1,552,269	1,699,177

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., whence Imported, and Provinces into which Imported.

Countries.		1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	39,279	49,929	43,880	41,159	51,504	45,628	49,440	63,082	68,652	64,919
Khelat	Merchandise	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168
	Treasure	—	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490
	Treasure	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	858,910	805,528	1,116,114
	Treasure	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000
Tirah	Merchandise	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065
	Treasure	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	38	35	—	99	—
Buner	Merchandise	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256	2,112
Waziristan	Merchandise	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981	51,896
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365
Central Asia	Merchandise	40,869	20,497	9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954	58,447	75,244
	Treasure	—	53	—	—	—	—	230	16,443	17,588	4,782
Tibet	Merchandise	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	234,028	255,354
	Treasure	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025	30,184
Nepal	Merchandise	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023 701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599
	Treasure	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137
Sikkim	Merchandise	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,428	178,642
	Treasure	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708
Bhutan	Merchandise	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815
	Treasure	91	212	124	60	487	310	105	608	5,904	476
Towang	Merchandise	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786
	Treasure	1,090	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	14,792	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	13	—	13
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706
Western China	Merchandise	114,054	113,019	112,377	107 475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481
	Treasure	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,523	19,523
Shan States	Merchandise	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793
	Treasure	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396
Karenni	Merchandise	138,876	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,964	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724	136,997
	Treasure	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,809	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656
North Siam	Merchandise	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344	109,269
	Treasure	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,669	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428
South Siam	Merchandise	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053
	Treasure	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412
Other Countries	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,882	63,051	63,346
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	480	14,804	3,799
Total	Merchandise	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,714,390	6,913,468
	Treasure	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	978,470
Provinces into which imported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175
N.W. Frontier Province.		612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063
Kashmir		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127
Punjab		48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429
United Provinces		787,689	834,546	888,123	974,220	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,672
Bihar and Orissa‡		—	—	—	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883
Bengal§		1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,209,474	329,130	568,840	526,536	500,885
Assam‖		93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,857	130,893	88,804
Burma		1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,637	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900
Total		5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,628,664	7,891,938

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.

No. 167.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.		1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	13,495	12,995	17,526	18,267	16,608	11,920	17,863	16,836	21,008	21,176
Khelat	Merchandise	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736
	Treasure	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100
	Treasure	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510	1,021,038
	Treasure	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272
Tirah	Merchandise	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500
Buner	Merchandise	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304
Waziristan	Merchandise	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184
Central Asia	Merchandise	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	88,607
	Treasure	4,345	1,984	478	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411
Tibet	Merchandise	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317
	Treasure	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766	34,866	30,697
Nepal	Merchandise	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669
	Treasure	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569	104,350
Sikkim	Merchandise	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562
	Treasure	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100
Bhutan	Merchandise	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279
	Treasure	89	364	669	201	124	3,460	180	317	274	269
Towang	Merchandise	255	897	598	302	456	517	381	411	316	222
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	844	406	169	715	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770
	Treasure	74	36	126	134	135	498	6	1	4	3
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	†	—	95	39	520	60	57	183	417	559
	Treasure	†	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—
Western China	Merchandise	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897
	Treasure	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813	25,523
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265
Shan States	Merchandise	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392
	Treasure	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735	203,728
Karenni	Merchandise	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,815	14,523
	Treasure	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092
North Siam	Merchandise	93,317	118,713	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816
	Treasure	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234
South Siam	Merchandise	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325
	Treasure	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,912	19,662
Other Countries	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,102	90,433	85,230
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	584	475	974
Total	Merchandise	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194
	Treasure	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		369,368	455,863	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035	535,752	636,277
N.W. Frontier Province.		1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,383,942	1,345,195
Kashmir		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066
Punjab		24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826	108,796
United Provinces		420,924	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550
Bihar and Orissa‡		—	—	—	—	—	—	887,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,580
Bengal§		705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602
Assam‖		17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777	63,228
Burma		1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180
Total		4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.
‡ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. ‖ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.

No. 168.—Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier.

——	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898
Living Animals	418,143	366,015	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,676	661,771
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958
Raw Wool	382,276	372,907	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841
Hides, Skins, and Horns	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500
Wood	482,676	398,521	399,674	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460
Metals	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163
Tea	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131	169,325	180,354
Spices	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	165,274	153,157
Raw Silk	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741
Raw Jute	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425
Drugs and Medicines	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,138
Tobacco	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137
Dyeing Materials	27,014	22,081	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774
Lac	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,229	4,476	18,962
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,811,232
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822
Cotton Goods, Indian	351,602	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429
" " Indian	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598	286,089	225,887
Provisions	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973
Spices	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270
Sugar	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264
Salt	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984	155,402	164,046
Silk Goods	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210
Leather	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,809
Grain and Pulse	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719
Petroleum	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,306
Tobacco	62,526	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112
Apparel	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203
Tea	44,920	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283	89,292	103,270
Living Animals	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927
Raw Cotton	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023
Dyeing Materials	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904–5.

No. 169.—Trade of Aden.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,563
Treasure	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301
Treasure	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197
Total	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536
Treasure	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006
Exports:										
Merchandise	138,319	147,294	175,351	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219	157,059	204,830
Treasure	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884
Total	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155	1,575,256
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621
Treasure	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0
Exports:										
Merchandise	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303
Treasure	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,393	4,361
Total	265,732	283,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285
Grand Total	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

VESSELS.	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam - - -	2,160	5,095,397	2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172
Sailing - -	1,150	118,109	1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	767	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169
	3,310	5,213,506	3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341
In Ballast:																				
Steam - - -	826	1,666,843	711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503
Sailing - -	631	39,634	631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515
	1,457	1,706,477	1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018
Total:																				
Steam - - -	2,986	6,762,240	2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675
Sailing - -	1,781	157,743	1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684
Grand Total -	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359
CLEARED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam - - -	2,748	6,453,808	2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745
Sailing - -	1,247	133,830	1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089
	3,995	6,587,638	4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834
In Ballast:																				
Steam - - -	210	253,369	152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372
Sailing - -	357	14,446	184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737
	567	267,815	336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109
Total:																				
Steam - - -	2,958	6,707,177	2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117
Sailing - -	1,604	148,276	1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826
Grand Total -	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943

No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,348	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616
British Indian	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,560
Native	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723	7	17,450
Arab	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0
Danish	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,869	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0
Dutch	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533
French	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497
German	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	0	0
Greek	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	—	—	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197
Italian	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377
Japanese	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841
Norwegian	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876
Russian	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321
Swedish	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874
Other Countries	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	4	6,393	2	2,290	—	—	5	3,326	1	82	3	3,701	6	6,367
Total, Foreign	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333
Grand Total	4,767	6,919,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359

No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034
British Indian	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786
Native	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1 075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,723	—	—	1	1,723	6	13,071
Arab	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—	1	213	—	—	—	—	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	0	0
Danish	5	12,760	2	4,046	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397
Dutch	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306
French	36	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052
German	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0
Greek	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232
Italian	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956
Japanese	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558
Norwegian	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658
Russian	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867
Swedish	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562
Other Countries	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	3	4,627	1	2,234	—	—	1	458	4	6,203
Total, Foreign	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075
Grand Total	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943

No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,890
Foreign	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534
Government Stores:										
Indian	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340
Foreign	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,480	154,802
Total Merchandise	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566
Treasure	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	996,117	740,636
Total Imports	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949
Foreign	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398
Government Stores:										
Indian	471,435	463,700	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959
Foreign	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374
Total Merchandise	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680
Treasure	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,494	730,117
Total Exports	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797
Total Trade	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999

No. 174.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1906-7	7,937,607	334,641	8,272,248	144,810	5,236,400	507,961	5,744,361	950,462
	1907-8	8,978,001	328,935	9,306,936	146,630	5,496,843	537,420	6,034,263	1,002,304
	1908-9	9,064,762	296,027	9,360,789	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	399,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,939	554,521	4,755,460	146,342
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	88,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	—	104,478	174	104,652	—
Bombay	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,288	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	23,486
Sind	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,390	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033
Madras	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	0
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
Burma	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	1,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,880	12,910,951	1,293
Total	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,135	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,940	4,689,398	34,970,347	195,521

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	335	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	3	38	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96
Sailing	28	1,731	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—
Sailing	7	239	18	1,004	17	838	6	574	7	410
Other Ports: Sailing	47	1,357	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505
Madras:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35
Sailing	30	1,641	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248
Sailing	7	242	1	198	3	40	4	145	1	16
Total	124	5,583	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691

	1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615	2	270
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	138	4	448
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	2	38	5	88	2	152	4	228	3	199
Sailing	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199	16	1,330	13	948
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	5	210	3	37	6	277	12	476	14	696
Other Ports: Sailing	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842	53	1,185
Madras:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	8	1,060	—	—	1	39	—	—	—	—
Sailing	2	42	1	17	4	131	6	130	1	21
Total	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285	117	4,695

No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	3	4,141	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163
Bombay: Steam	7	15,854	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473
Sailing	—	—	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	243	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512
Total	11	20,238	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	2	111	—	—	—	—
Sailing	—	—	1	71	2	141	1	80	2	96
Bombay and Sind: Steam	3	37	2	47	2	24	1	13	78	3,318
Sailing	125	5,157	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887	1	35
Madras: Sailing	36	1,789	31	909	37	1,523	24	945	29	992
Burma: Steam	3	108	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512
Sailing	7	242	11	288	3	40	4	145	3	292
Total	174	7,333	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245
Grand Total	185	27,571	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393

	1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615	2	270
Bombay: Steam	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307	4	12,084	2	6,115
Sailing	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	14	—	—
Burma: Steam	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	378	—	—	6	99
Total	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034	9	12,713	10	6,484
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	138	4	448
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	38	7	129	2	152	5	233	3	199
Sailing	105	3,412	143	5,363	167	5,840	157	5,373	166	5,404
Madras: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	10	526	27	928
Burma: Steam	1	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	2	42	1	17	4	131	8	301	2	45
Total	137	4,886	176	6,349	198	7,249	182	6,591	202	7,024
Grand Total	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283	191	19,304	212	13,508

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	44	559	35	638	1	382	255
Madras and Madras Ports.	2	95	33	130	—	83	47
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	32	172	19	223	—	67	156
Bombay - - -	107	794	199	1,100	1	461	638
Karachi - - -	10	85	4	99	—	52	47
Total, 1915–16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
Totals 1914–15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
1913–14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
1912–13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
1911–12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
1910–11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
1909–10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
1908–9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
1907–8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
1906–7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	16	1,062,364	993,800	7,169,954
Bombay - - -	17	895,506	914,395	9,857,716
Madras - - -	12	177,896	192,576	812,032
Karachi - - -	11	236,409	256,681	1,741,463
Rangoon - - -	12	302,512	265,665	1,990,800
Chittagong - - -	9	30,366	30,812	36,142
Total, 1915–16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
Totals 1914–15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
1913–14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
1912–13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
1911–12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
1910–11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
1909–10	75	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
1908–9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
1907–8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
1906–7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618

No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	1,270	1,318	1,601	1,372	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104
Ladies	391	429	646	674	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691
Children	223	238	383	375	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424
Servants	45	42	57	55	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	480	535	517	505	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512
Women	352	383	472	412	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363
Children	545	633	727	625	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	25,807	28,783	31,951	28,444	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875
Women	1,098	1,094	1,411	1,238	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369
Children	1,316	1,340	1,822	1,617	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052
Total	31,527	34,795	39,587	35,317	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051
Naval Passengers	73	194	16	21	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	526	—	—	202	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	1,282	641	850	918	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207

No. 180.—Established Strength of British and Indian Armies in British India (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914–15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
British Army.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a)	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575

	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Indian Army.									
Artillery(d)	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f)	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e)	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b)	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i)21,069
Indian Reservists (c) Artillery	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Indian Reservists (c) Cavalry	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Indian Reservists (c) Sappers and Miners.	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Indian Reservists (c) Infantry	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Indian Army.
(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1904	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661
1907	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456

1908	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659
1911	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,349
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997

No. 183.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1904	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844

No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	593	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	994
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	* 465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
158	—	614	4,839	215	5,074	Cavalry	1904
380	8	1,474	9,927	1,019	10,946	Royal Artillery	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44		403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry	1905
154		1,140	10,613	834	11,447	Royal Artillery	
512		11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry	
710		12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43		647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry	1906
70		1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery	
268		10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry	
—		—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381		11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803		4,648	619	92	711	Cavalry	1907
1,871		10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery	
5,542		39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry	
—		—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216		53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922		4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908
1,765		10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery	
5,299		39,508	2,932	1,575	4,527	Infantry	
—		—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986		54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711		4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612		10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240		41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—		—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563		56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163		4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143		10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746		42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—		—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052		56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129		4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680		9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297		42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—		—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106		56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276		4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630		9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,616		42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
—		—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522		56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259		3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633		9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,536		42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry	
—		—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428		56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	

No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	316	333	362	355	389	388	362	345	399	361
Royal Artillery	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946	969
Infantry	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668
Army Ordnance Corps	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74	54
Total	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052
Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717	636
Royal Artillery	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77	84
Total	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128
Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876
Royal Artillery	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508
Infantry	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869
Total	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253
Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545	476
Royal Artillery	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925
Infantry	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4	4
Total	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945
Men not Reported.										
Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total.										
Cavalry	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349
Royal Artillery	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057
Army Ordnance Corps	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155	142
Grand Total	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378

No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths. Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3·17	1·88	4·57	9·62	32	41·62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	·26	·52	9·08	9·86	19	28·86
	Total	70,272†	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28	38·43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2·60	·90	4·84	8·34	22	30·34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3·13	1·19	4·00	8·32	31	39·32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2·77	1·01	4·40	8·18	26	34·18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16	25·78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9	15·25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	*	*
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99		
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	*	*
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96		
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	*	*	*	837	39·6	·21	·21	6·06	6·48	*	*
	Southern Army.	20,192	*	*	*	832	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40		
	Total	44,891	*	*	*	823	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·95	19·80	25·75

* Details not available.

† Including Aden Column Field Force.

No. 187.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4·17
1915	Northern Army	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10·08
	Southern Army	42,631	32,906	1,489	278	772	35	6·52
	Total	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8·55

No. 188.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.								
1905–6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	—	1,382	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906–7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907–8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	194	313	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908–9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	65	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909–10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	136	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910–11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	450	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911–12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	—	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	596	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912–13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	318	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913–14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	190	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914–15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	—	312	—	384	696	268	319	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915–16	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	781	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047

No. 189.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1905–6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906–7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907–8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908–9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909–10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910–11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911–12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912–13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913–14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914–15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915–16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56

No. 190.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877
Number of births—										
Male	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460
Female	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365
Total	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825
Ratio of births per mille	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·70	106·70	106·64	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05
Number of deaths—										
Male	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637
Female	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775
Total	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49
Female	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45
Total	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) *in towns*	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17
(b) *in rural districts.*	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74
(c) *according to class:*										
Christians	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33
Hindus	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08
Muhammadans	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04
Buddhists	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58
Others	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91
(d) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69
Small-pox	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35
Plague	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59
Fevers	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10
Respiratory diseases.	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08
Injuries	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45
(e) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12
March	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55
April	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57
May	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40
June	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10
July	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35
September	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45
October	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71
November	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08
December	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22
January	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal	45,329,247	1,441,628	31·80	776,244	712,323	1,488,567	33·39	24·70	32·83	33·34	32·30
Bihar and Orissa	34,490,038	1,396,805	40·40	574,100	537,825	1,111,925	32·20	30·90	32·20	34·00	30·50
United Provinces	46,820,556	2,036,121	43·48	732,610	674,133	1,406,743	29·22	41·24	30·04	29·95	30·15
Punjab	19,337,146	843,012	43·60	359,821	342,729	702,550	36·35	36·17	36·33	33·90	39·30
Delhi	416,656	19,969	47·91	6,239	5,832	12,071	22·85	34·16	28·97	26·86	31·62
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	64,764	31·70	25,707	22,487	48,194	23·14	28·21	23·61	23·80	23·40
Burma	9,855,853	346,250	35·13	144,674	131,175	275,849	26·76	37·76	27·99	28·69	27·25
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	667,340	47·95	259,180	240,502	499,682	35·06	44·29	35·91	37·40	34·43
Assam	6,051,507	203,336	33·60	98,147	88,631	186,778	30·88	30·02	30·86	31·26	30·44
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	21,953	43·78	6,850	6,202	13,052	23·39	32·84	26·03	25·73	26·37
Coorg	174,976	4,433	25·33	2,927	2,511	5,438	30·26	44·58	31·08	30·09	32·32
Madras	40,005,735	1,249,434	31·20	445,466	434,484	879,950	21·40	26·20	22·00	22·60	21·40
Bombay	19,587,383	726,780	37·10	263,672	247,941	511,613	25·31	30·28	26·12	25·88	26·38
Total, 1915	238,527,877	9,021,825	37·82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	31·32	29·55
Totals 1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50
Totals 1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
Totals 1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
Totals 1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
Totals 1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
Totals 1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
Totals 1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
Totals 1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
Totals 1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 192.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal†	1906	50,528,446	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	313,649	1,715,419
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913	45,329,247	78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
Bihar and Orissa‡	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	34,490,038	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
United Provinces	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907		22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908		83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909		21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910		102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	46,835,108	60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
Punjab§	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907		437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	8,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908		12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910		2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	19,337,146	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
Delhi‖	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
North-West Frontier Province	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,917
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913	2,041,077	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
Burma*	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	9,855,853	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914		2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
Central Provinces and Berar	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,338	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,346	495,603
	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,383	113,174	396,135
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913	13,916,308	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·81	0·43	1·17	22·41	0·96	0·25	0·52	6·53	36·08	1906	Bengal.†
4·07	0·57	1·65	23·18	1·02	0·29	0·50	6·44	37·72	1907	
5·32	0·71	0·31	23·44	1·28	0·30	0·49	6·71	38·56	1908	
1·12	0·76	0·23	20·90	0·71	0·29	0·53	6·01	30·55	1909	
3·21	0·14	0·92	20·42	0·90	0·30	0·50	6·71	33·10	1910	
2·37	0·09	1·44	20·60	0·83	0·29	0·49	6·58	32·09	1911	
2·10	0·18	0·04	21·16	0·60	0·22	0·37	5·10	29·77	1912	
1·74	0·19	0·02	21·30	0·73	0·26	0·38	4·73	29·38	1913	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·48	4·42	32·83	1915	
2·24	0·06	1·70	18·80	0·75	0·18	0·48	6·75	31·01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.‡
2·05	0·11	1·06	18·18	0·74	0·17	0·52	6·28	29·14	1913	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0·50	6·20	28·30	1914	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
3·14	0·28	1·46	27·62	0·55	0·42	0·54	5·06	39·07	1906	United Provinces.
0·47	0·47	6·90	28·31	0·47	0·46	0·50	5·88	43·46	1907	
1·75	1·26	0·48	41·31	0·41	0·43	0·57	6·52	52·73	1908	
0·46	0·12	0·80	30·94	0·30	0·34	0·52	3·86	37·34	1909	
2·15	0·02	3·31	27·07	0·38	0·45	0·52	4·77	38·67	1910	
2·51	0·03	7·09	27·94	0·51	0·53	0·52	5·82	44·95	1911	
0·40	0·07	2·45	20·66	0·32	0·40	0·50	5·11	29·91	1912	
1·29	0·17	2·30	23·88	0·34	0·47	0·49	5·89	34·84	1913	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	
0·21	0·66	14·56	20·28	0·87	2·84	0·33	7·19	36·94	1906	Punjab.§
0·02	0·55	0·27	20·16	0·75	3·20	0·32	6·83	62·10	1907	
0·61	1·42	31·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	0·35	7·89	50·73	1908	
0·08	0·17	1·77	20·40	0·52	2·22	0·35	5·38	30·89	1909	
0·11	0·15	6·74	17·10	0·50	2·34	0·35	5·99	33·28	1910	
0·06	0·25	8·89	15·33	0·59	2·30	0·34	6·29	34·05	1911	
0·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	0·51	2·27	0·35	6·13	26·88	1912	
0·30	2·00	0·92	17·15	0·57	2·32	0·36	6·56	30·19	1913	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·96	1914	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	
0·09	0·43	0·50	26·18	0·64	9·14	0·05	2·91	39·93	1913	Delhi.‖
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
—	0·57	0·02	26·14	0·29	0·69	0·37	5·65	33·73	1906	North - West Frontier Province.
0·14	0·40	0·81	27·44	0·29	0·99	0·35	4·70	35·12	1907	
1·49	0·38	0·30	26·62	0·17	0·97	0·44	5·46	35·83	1908	
0·07	0·32	—	20·65	0·21	0·85	0·40	4·07	26·57	1909	
0·84	0·43	0·02	19·53	0·23	0·95	0·40	4·45	26·85	1910	
0·01	0·47	0·12	17·48	0·13	0·69	0·37	4·03	23·30	1911	
0·65	0·99	—	16·11	0·14	0·75	0·42	4·34	23·40	1912	
0·08	0·70	0·04	18·52	0·15	0·71	0·38	4·06	24·65	1913	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·99	25·75	1914	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·61	1915	
0·93	1·00	1·02	8·94	1·32	0·77	0·35	12·50	26·83	1906	Burma.*
0·99	0·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	0·68	0·35	12·59	26·59	1907	
1·40	0·15	0·79	9·15	1·39	0·89	0·36	14·09	28·22	1908	
1·33	0·12	0·81	9·45	1·45	0·91	0·37	15·74	30·18	1909	
0·24	0·21	0·91	9·37	1·05	0·81	0·40	15·14	28·13	1910	
0·42	0·61	0·61	7·71	1·07	0·77	0·38	13·50	25·07	1911	
0·73	0·81	0·31	8·72	1·19	0·79	0·35	14·14	27·04	1912	
0·44	0·29	0·44	8·42	0·91	0·73	0·34	13·44	24·99	1913	
0·21	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·42	24·13	1914	
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
3·26	0·83	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	0·53	13·39	43·47	1906	Central Provinces and Berar.
0·36	0·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	0·53	12·73	41·70	1907	
0·76	0·75	0·52	18·16	3·40	2·59	0·58	11·36	38·12	1908	
0·64	0·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	0·57	9·45	33·09	1909	
0·44	0·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	0·56	11·87	44·88	1910	
0·22	0·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	0·45	9·26	34·67	1911	
2·46	0·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	0·47	10·85	42·34	1912	
1·10	0·46	0·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	0·49	8·95	30·28	1913	
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.
† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.
‡ Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
§ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
‖ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.							
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Assam†	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907		77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908		59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910		117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912	6,051,507	14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	33,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	83,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915		26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
Ajmer-Merwara	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907		1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908		—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909		—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910		2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912	501,395	13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
Coorg	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907		187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908		114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909		99	*6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910		56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
Madras	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913	40,005,735	37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915		30,098	24,038	3,880	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
Bombay	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907		7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908		1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910		3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	19,587,383	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
Total	1906	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907*	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·63	0·23	—	21·65	0·90	0·07	0·39	4·80	31·67	1906	Assam.†
2·58	0·29	—	21·17	0·68	0·09	0·35	4·14	29·30	1907	
1·99	0·31	—	22·37	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	
2·40	0·79	—	24·56	0·87	0·15	0·38	4·74	33·89	1909	
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·03	0·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·80	50·94	1909	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·13	3·14	29·26	1906	Coorg.
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
8·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	Madras.
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·3	1·3	0·8	0·3	10·4	21·8	1909	
0·9	0·5	0·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	11·6	24·7	1910	
1·4	0·6	0·4	7·4	1·6	0·9	0·3	10·5	23·1	1911	
2·3	0·4	0·2	7·6	1·8	0·9	0·2	10·9	24·3	1912	
0·9	0·4	0·1	6·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	10·4	21·4	1913	
1·7	0·7	0·2	7·7	1·9	1·1	0·2	11·5	25·0	1914	
0·8	0·6	0·1	7·3	1·5	1·0	0·2	10·5	22·0	1915	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	Bombay.
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·09	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906*	Total.
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.
† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905 to 1911.

No. 193.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*–1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Delhi‖	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	317
Bengal‡	420,691	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	717,636
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,883	64,334	27,241	186,282
United Provinces	697,763	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	2,032,642
Punjab	1,126,902	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	2,537,248
North-West Frontier Province.	57	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	1	82	52	340	2,957
Burma†	3,713	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	68,548
Central Provinces and Berar.	113,664	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,264	292,781
Assam‡	34	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	191
Ajmer-Merwara	2,689	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	14,896
Coorg	69	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	196
Madras	55,915	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	107,711
Bombay	1,155,512	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	1,595,908
Total	3,576,109	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	7,557,313
Native States:												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	160,773	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	22,024	350,098
Jammu and Kashmir.	20,005	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	30,750
Central Provinces Native States.	101	—	255	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	4	—	1	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	137
Bombay Native States.	286,722	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	442,798
Baluchistan	79	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	117
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	119
United Provinces Native States.	49	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	8,471
Rajputana	52,328	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	136,290
Central India	56,026	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	114,430
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	125,361	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	197,395
Hyderabad	82,688	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	143,346
Total	784,136	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	1,425,043
Grand Total	4,360,245	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	8,982,356

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 192 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces. § A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.
Delhi - - -	416,656	12,968	2,776	10,408	1,603	9,395	1,013
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,261,921	369,697	1,223,323	232,097	375,948	703,111
Bihar and Orissa -	34,638,684	1,217,591	70,828	1,200,667	35,115	626,323	545,807
United Provinces -	46,820,556	1,523,656	104,711	1,464,903	71,540	1,018,254	406,673
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	669,236	185,812	614,376	112,639	512,098	96,320
North-West Frontier Province.	2,910,899	125,177	18,527	119,939	16,010	73,456	36,410
Burma - - -	12,115,217	395,597	78,462	365,027	35,625	118,028	188,256
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	518,088	81,871	493,384	45,312	402,140	84,150
Assam - - -	7,059,857	273,573	38,825	261,889	23,074	60,147	165,877
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	17,393	262	16,523	243	12,782	3,475
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,348	4,669	7,872	3,930	707	3,922
Madras - - -	41,473,139	1,532,185	268,985	1,282,676	184,322	608,401	589,298
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	719,960	70,965	655,863	18,414	530,771	116,296
Total, 1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
Totals 1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223

No. 195.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	525	66,754	6,702,177	6,768,931	3,022	25,512
Madras (City)	16	24,113	337,258	361,371	1,105	48,637
Bombay	331	43,271	2,305,627	2,348,898	2,240	44,172
Bombay (City)	28	18,119	185,450	203,569	2,100	41,013
Bengal	439	40,343	4,481,606	4,521,949	3,606	12,163
Calcutta	15	27,696	327,978	355,674	3,353	74,235
Bihar and Orissa	226	34,912	2,438,768	2,473,680	2,152	20,903
United Provinces	461	77,277	4,979,254	5,056,531	3,234	17,915
Punjab	304	89,910	4,685,910	4,775,820	2,043	9,913
Delhi	14	5,765	279,847	285,612	274	1,492
North-West Frontier Province.	53	13,211	880,043	893,254	355	6,064
Burma	206	66,057	1,725,733	1,791,790	4,248	76,103
Central Provinces and Berar.	185	15,282	1,787,496	1,802,778	880	20,913
Assam	151	9,621	1,510,363	1,519,984	900	14,826
Coorg	9	3,106	103,790	106,896	291	1,167
Ajmer-Merwara	6	1,069	73,015	74,084	77	786
British Baluchistan	26	5,043	227,737	232,780	169	4,873
Total, 1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
Totals 1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,319
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
1907	2,514	412,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
115,239	3,925	3,946	148,622	62,190	86,383	148,573	Madras.
9,420	853	3,880	62,790	20,458	42,985	63,443	Madras (City).
39,007	4,194	16,644	104,017	45,029	59,367	104,396	Bombay.
12,379	19	12,724	66,135	23,065	42,909	65,974	Bombay (City).
46,775	20,682	7,812	87,432	31,479	54,735	86,214	Bengal.
15,854	4,222	13,394	107,705	39,026	68,996	108,022	Calcutta.
35,526	9,294	4,817	70,540	23,429	45,747	69,176	Bihar and Orissa.
64,627	10,341	14,191	107,074	48,274	61,618	109,892	United Provinces.
69,371	5,523	8,380	93,187	44,581	48,762	93,343	Punjab.
5,406	1,105	836	8,839	3,886	4,395	8,281	Delhi.
7,186	652	917	14,819	7,096	7,100	14,196	North-West Frontier Province.
56,192	3,850	2,639	138,784	62,207	76,050	138,257	Burma.
15,985	5,385	11,603	53,886	20,603	40,359	60,962	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,646	2,156	1,251	27,909	14,172	13,416	27,588	Assam.
605	149	78	1,969	1,086	882	1,968	Coorg.
243	173	58	1,260	723	573	1,296	Ajmer-Merwara.
527	46	490	5,936	2,652	3,408	6,060	British Baluchistan.
503,988	72,569	103,660	1,100,904	449,956	657,685	1,107,641	Total, 1915.
483,439	65,032	99,724	1,061,267	435,261	610,822	1,046,083	1914
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	1913
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910 Totals.
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906

No. 196.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal	214	1,072	214	1,286	79	85	1,088	84	116	73	13	7	602	14,275
Bihar and Orissa	99	351	50	401	37	41	315	23	71	13	2	7	183	4,195
United Provinces	431	1,393	364	1,757	144	140	1,369	200	327	70	15	1	351	11,589
Punjab	311	818	235	1,053	116	73	764	69	160	124	8	19	180	10,439
Burma	251	680	158	838	72	53	623	185	34	30	26	137	357	11,280
Central Provinces and Berar.	137	416	95	511	56	46	374	15	86	14	3	1	107	3,676
Assam	129	340	80	420	32	29	325	60	102	16	1	8	123	3,787
Madras	268	802	258	1,060	94	83	800	103	162	36	53	15	218	14,408
Bombay	499	1,325	327	1,652	231	85	1,194	39	263	145	59	23	224	19,927
Total, 1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
Totals 1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,208
1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal	5·0	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	7·62	8·19
Bihar and Orissa	4·3	4·4	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·75	7·87	8·12
Sind	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·0	9·5
Bombay	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	7·33	7·67
Central Provinces	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·17	7·17
POSTMEN:											
Assam	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal	10·83	12·91	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·25	16·33	16·33
Bihar and Orissa	7·61	8·0	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	11·25	12·31	12·31
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·42	13·60	13·92
Sind	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	16·0	17·57	17·57
Bombay	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	14·44	15·01
Central Provinces	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·31	12·74	12·58
Madras	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·33	14·50
United Provinces (Agra).	8·25	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·44	12·45	12·60
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·42

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	57·2	29·75*	40·2
Card cleaner	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	18·4	18·0	20·6
Spare hands	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·4	9·5
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	60·4	65·0	75·5
Minder	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	20·9	16·8	16·7
Spare hands	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·5	9·5
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	26·6	28·7
Healder	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	10·5	10·6	12·3
Weaver	9·8	8·6	10·1	11·4	14·0	14·2	14·6
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	19·5	22·3	25·6
Dyer	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	9·4	9·9	9·8
Finishing man.	6·1	6·0	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·5	9·6
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	8·4	9·3	11·4	13·8	17·9	20·3	24·0
Engine man	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	35·8	31·7	35·8
Oilman	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	10·2	9·2	10·1
Boiler man	7·2	6·9	8·2	8·3	11·8	12·1	12·5
Carpenter	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	16·3	14·6	16·9
Blacksmith	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	24·8	25·9
Fitter	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	21·3	19·5	24·7

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

No. 199.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	7 12 6	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	5 1 3	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	4 1 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 6	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0

No. 200.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January:
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January:
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

No. 201.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean,†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.	Rape-seed, Calcutta.	Cotton-seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
1873	9 2	0 5¾	12 3¼	22 1⅜	1 7 13/32	7 0⅜	12 9½	4 9	11 2⅜	—
1896	6 0	0 3 1/16	6 11½	9 10⅛	0 6½	3 7	11 7¾	4 8⅛	6 7⅛	—
1897	6 11⅛	0 3 1/16	7 3½	9 9	0 6⅛	3 6 5/16	10 7⅜	5 5⅜	8 5¼	—
1898	5 7⅛	0 2¾	7 0¾	10 1⅜	0 6	3 1¾	10 3¼	4 6¾	7 1¾	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5⅛	12 10⅛	0 6⅜	3 0¾	11 10¾	4 11⅛	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4 1/16	11 11⅜	12 4¾	0 5⅜	3 2¾	13 6¾	5 0¾	9 9⅜	—
1901	6 6¾	0 3⅜	12 2¾	10 3⅛	0 4¾	3 1	12 7 1/16	4 5⅛	9 6⅜	—
1902	5 7¾	0 3⅜	11 11	11⅛	0 5 5/12	2 11½	12 1½	4 4 1/12	8 7⅛	—
1903	5 4¾	0 4 1/16	8 9¼	11 4 1/12	0 6¼	2 11⅛	13 2	5 7 1/12	7 5⅜	2 11 7/12
1904	5 3½	0 5⅛	7 1¼	10 9⅛	0 8	2 6½	13 3¾	4 8 1/12	6 8⅛	2 11⅓
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5⅜	0 8	2 4¾	17 6	5 2⅛	9 1⅛	3 0 7/12
1906	6 9 9/16	0 4½	10 0⅛	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6 1/12	6 1 1/12	14 0⅜	3 8⅛
1907	7 4⅜	0 4 1/16	9 11¾	13 9⅛	0 8 5/12	3 0⅛	24 2⅛	6 6 5/12	12 8 5/16	3 11 7/12
1908	9 3	0 4¼	10 8⅛	9 11⅛	0 8⅜	2 10¼	17 2⅛	6 9⅛	13 6⅕	4 9⅜
1909	8 4¾	0 5	11 3¼	10 0⅕	0 9	2 9⅓	13 5⅜	5 6⅛	9 8⅛	4 6⅜
1910	6 11¾	0 6	15 5¼	9 8¾	0 9	2 9⅓	15 4¼	5 4⅕	8 9¾	4 9⅝
1911	6 2⅛	0 6	16 4⅓	10 8⅛	0 8 1/16	2 7⅛	21 7	7 3	10 5⅛	4 10¼
1912	6 8⅛	0 5¾	14 7⅓	11 4¾	0 7⅝	2 3¾	22 11½	8 2⅛	11 9	5 0 5/12
1913	7 2	0 5⅝	10 1¾	11 6¾	0 7⅝	2 4⅞	29 1¼	6 6 1/12	11 2	4 10⅓
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7⅓	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3¾	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9 1/12	11 7¼	25 1⅓	5 9⅓	10 2⅓	4 8½

* Bhownugger from 1899 to 1906 and Oomrawati from 1907.
† Small to medium from 1899. ‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India; in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.
Bengal:										
Calcutta	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594
Chittagong	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170
Dacca	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717
Dinajpur	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578
Midnapur	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·900	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676
Murshidabad	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950
Bihar and Orissa:										
Cuttack	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000
Monghyr	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540
Patna	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353
Assam:										
Cachar	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865	3·872
Lakhimpur	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735	4·386
Sylhet	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096	3·911
United Provinces:										
Agra	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865
Allahabad	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708
Bareli	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471
Cawnpore	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388
Meerut	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232
Mirzapur	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001
Saharanpur	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·363
Lucknow	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676
Sultanpur	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959
Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province:										
Amritsar	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307
Delhi	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174
Multan	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·609	1·739	2·311
Rawalpindi	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145
Peshawar	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898
Burma:										
Akyab	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865
Bassein	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684
Mandalay	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400
Moulmein and Amherst	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626
Prome	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265	4·510
Rangoon	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578
Toungoo	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·237
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644
Nagpur	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901
Raipur	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·799	3·033
Madras:										
Bellary	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357
Ganjam	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561
Madras	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804
Salem	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679
Tanjore	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385
Tinnevelly	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957
Vizagapatam	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmadabad	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796
Ahmadnagar	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472
Belgaum	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·335
Bombay	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269
Surat	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688
Karachi	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820

No. 203.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	Rice (Common).													
	Bengal.								Bihar and Orissa.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1896	3·633	3·653	3·626	3·527	2·978	2·549	3·091	3·469	2·185	2·681	3·289	3·300	2·618	2·719
1897	4·278	5·236	4·180	4·167	4·273	3·835	4·065	5·109	3·390	4·215	4·592	4·405	3·922	4·061
1898	2·886	3·883	3·384	3·028	2·719	2·829	2·780	3·241	2·738	3·236	3·096	3·001	2·536	2·327
1899	2·632	3·376	2·692	2·233	2·138	2·445	2·385	2·514	2·567	3·096	2·983	2·970	2·169	2·364
1900	2·793	3·626	2·956	2·918	2·562	3·180	2·935	3·123	2·890	2·833	3·350	3·130	2·625	2·553
1901	3·820	4·264	3·396	3·902	3·378	3·353	3·413	4·348	2·994	3·019	3·231	3·411	3·012	3·333
1902	3·339	4·065	3·137	3·320	3·170	3·053	3·257	3·466	2·797	3·063	3·506	3·361	3·268	3·356
1903	2·874	4·233	3·044	2·845	2·759	3·070	3·152	3·120	2·483	2·582	3·239	2·865	2·694	2·992
1904	2·614	4·260	2·963	2·621	2·683	2·626	3·096	3·070	2·227	2·463	3·125	2·759	2·469	2·730
1905	3·192	4·706	3·281	3·132	2·963	2·755	3·077	3·271	2·618	2·608	3·125	3·300	2·730	3·333
1906	5·115	5·070	4·376	4·932	4·662	4·061	4·440	5·249	3·512	4·251	4·444	4·484	3·817	4·981
1907	5·882	6·098	4·566	4·957	5·148	4·790	5·442	5·874	4·228	5·168	4·963	4·651	4·667	5·070
1908	5·175	6·309	4·768	4·872	5·319	5·479	5·908	6·070	4·994	6·042	5·571	6·400	5·369	5·722
1909	4·420	5·155	3·933	4·215	4·479	3·768	4·510	5·602	3·670	4·734	4·306	5·944	4·184	4·745
1910	3·850	4·890	3·524	3·770	3·019	3·190	3·320	3·992	3·333	3·140	2·999	4·484	3·150	3·094
1911	3·788	4·689	3·591	3·984	3·210	3·202	3·428	3·802	3·228	3·203	2·972	4·069	2·913	3·320
1912	4·396	5·355	4·296	4·391	3·620	3·813	4·036	4·040	3·842	3·687	3·633	4·386	3·356	3·636
1913	5·764	6·190	4·242	5·442	4·890	4·435	4·848	6·126	4·273	5·369	5·435	5·714	4·454	5·587
1914	5·882	6·483	4·926	6·024	5·208	4·745	4·843	6·309	4·520	5·089	5·391	6·289	4·657	5·502
1915	6·260	6·494	4·819	6·006	5·564	4·944	5·215	6·116	4·751	5·222	5·797	6·944	5·115	5·427
1916	5·594	6·700	4·975	5·312	4·848	4·415	5·141	5·479	4·292	4·734	5·038	6·431	4·171	4·700

Year.	United Provinces.										Burma.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1896	4·073	3·831	4·310	3·670	3·597	3·766	4·193	3·236	3·581	3·320	2·811	3·824	2·981	3·676
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·988	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	4·540	4·711	3·839	4·619
1912	5·122	5·083	5·161	4·520	5·405	4·695	5·698	4·854	4·860	4·128	5·202	5·096	4·551	5·540
1913	5·747	5·594	5·479	5·089	5·706	5·384	5·857	5·208	5·181	4·128	4·242	4·219	4·420	4·000
1914	5·857	6·061	5·502	5·236	5·789	5·168	5·979	5·594	5·666	5·025	4·082	3·972	3·902	3·506
1915	6·144	5·161	5·533	5·495	5·806	5·109	6·061	5·739	5·626	5·291	4·111	3·899	3·770	3·988
1916	6·289	4·926	5·000	5·935	5·857	4·926	6·015	5·722	5·626	4·545	3·714	3·607	3·509	3·956

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (Common)—*continued.*

Assam.				Punjab, Delhi, and N.W. Frontier Province.						Central Provinces.			Year.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·933	3·600	3·831	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·343	4·260	4·310	1897
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·005	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
4·283	5·495	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·309	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913
4·614	5·602	5·291	5·141	5·714	6·873	6·380	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·860	4·667	4·211	1914
4·896	5·650	6·279	5·070	5·848	6·689	6·757	5·000	6·231	6·400	5·181	4·459	4·094	1915
5·175	5·025	5·698	5·031	5·502	7·421	6·645	4·728	5·865	6·070	4·717	4·334	4·053	1916

Madras.							Bombay and Sind.						Year.
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912
6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·098	1913
5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·517	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483	1914
5·063	5·141	5·780	5·333	5·698	4·890	4·739	6·380	4·695	5·587	5·263	5·731	6·359	1915
5·076	5·464	5·755	5·755	5·882	5·312	5·013	7·080	4·920	5·789	5·435	5·714	6·612	1916

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1896	3·770	3·968	3·876	3·170	2·976	3·724	3·876	3·656	4·145	3·260	3·540	3·185	2·946
1897	4·969	4·819	4·957	5·155	4·540	5·714	5·249	5·083	5·122	4·296	4·415	3·914	4·301
1898	3·556	3·571	3·276	3·980	2·843	4·603	4·115	3·185	3·460	2·601	2·762	2·494	2·787
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·301	3·697	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·529
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·396	4·608	5·089	4·158	4·435	3·949	4·269

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1896	3·604	3·976	3·964	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·568
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·786	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·887
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107
1915	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944
1916	4·630	4·587	4·090	4·334	4·107	4·723	3·883	4·077	4·233	4·162	4·061

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·125	3·384	3·234	3·130	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·880	4·036	3·914	3·676	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·436	2·784	2·508	2·303	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·455	2·738	2·577	2·623	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082	4·028	4·141	3·872	1916

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656	1896
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911
4 128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	1912
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·296	1913
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540	1914
5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·090	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070	1915
4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·094	5·487	4·802	1916

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Jawar						
	Bihar and Orissa.	United					
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1896	2·079	2·939	2·899	3·268	2·915	3·021	3·053
1897	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·989	2·225	2·462
1906	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528
1911	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452
1912	2·000	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	2·308	2·540
1913	2·380	2·738	2·398	2·435	2·562	2·701	2·651
1914	2·930	3·413	3·636	3·203	3·540	3·575	3·673
1915	3·342	3·407	3·537	3·276	3·309	3·543	3·636
1916	2·708	2·835	2·703	2·833	2·548	2·884	2·967

Year.	Punjab, Delhi, and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1896	2·857	2·985	2·656	2·714	2·319	2·336	1·498	2·003	1·928	1·861
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130
1912	2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922
1913	2·690	2·561	2·609	2·478	2·566	2·667	2·961	3·490	3·401	3·933
1914	3·322	3·581	3·484	2·649	2·586	2·443	3·070	3·530	3·396	3·451
1915	3·643	3·604	4·077	3·306	3·604	3·244	2·429	3·218	3·049	3·079
1916	2·835	2·963	3·053	3·142	3·137	3·075	2·215	3·370	3·132	3·086

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
3·160	2·884	2·745	2·736	2·742	2·740	2·282	2·405	1896
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	2·481	2·941	3·600	3·675	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·633	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·680	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·522	2·845	1·920	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912
2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913
3·697	4·004	3·295	3·390	3·623	3·005	3·445	3·094	1914
3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·914	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915
3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751	2·511	2·597	2·442	1916

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·778	1·995	1·848	2·714	1·980	2·586	2·755	2·639	1896
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911
3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115	3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	1912
3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098	3·353	3·660	3·215	3·604	1913
3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306	3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	1914
3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788	3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	1915
3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512	2·954	3·231	3·636	3·205	1916

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Bajra							
	United							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzuffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680

Year.	Madras.				Bombay	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
3·527	3·333	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·287	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·265	3·636	3·918	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·630	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915
3·842	3·019	3·914	3·244	3·992	3·287	3·717	3·941	1916

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·329	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915
2·714	4·603	3·463	3·984	4·024	1916

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Ragi.							
	Bihar and Orissa.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157
1913	2·653	2·604	3·019	4·540	2·946	2·594	3·419	3·210
1914	3·110	2·915	2·734	4·603	3·546	2·690	3·401	3·218
1915	3·145	3·236	2·566	4·837	2·484	3·260	3·091	2·761
1916	3·175	2·694	2·421	4·848	2·368	3·077	3·157	2·633

Year.	Gram.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180
1913	2·705	2·723	2·569	2·725	2·736	2·813	2·630	3·350	3·223	3·263
1914	3·906	3·623	4·162	3·398	3·680	3·260	3·906	4·376	3·895	4·032
1915	3·537	3·431	3·880	3·364	3·384	3·506	3·925	4·343	3·865	3·960
1916	3·046	3·239	3·014	3·177	3·287	3·457	3·451	3·700	3·247	3·756

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1896	2·721	1·822	2·001	2·281	2·087	2·326	2·755	2·421	2·564	2·420	2·291
1897	3·902	3·534	3·540	3·336	3·056	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	1·815	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·812	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·325	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	1·761	2·182	2·371	2·131	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	1·830	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·631	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·594	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·639	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·612	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·495	2·497	3·010	2·635	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	2·922	3·049	2·901	2·803	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	2·939	3·472	3·244	3·215	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·772	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	1·846	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683
1911	2·725	1·567	1·874	1·920	1·732	1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791
1912	3·381	2·203	2·089	2·388	2·153	2·495	2·656	2·508	2·784	2·546	2·313
1913	3·303	2·776	2·426	2·630	2·353	2·506	2·723	2·472	2·621	2·649	2·574
1914	3·524	3·298	3·115	3·058	3·053	2·587	3·289	2·909	2·886	2·569	2·454
1915	*	*	3·911	3·200	3·359	2·801	3·314	2·918	3·084	2·710	2·407
1916	*	*	2·791	2·770	2·644	2·981	3·273	3·108	3·197	2·974	2·551

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1896	2·894	3·094	3·067	2·853	2·666	3·023	2·532	2·819	2·694	2·813
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·175	3·035	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·531	1·559	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·791	1·705	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·596	2·639	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·743	1·701	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·732	1·775	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·691	1·726	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·343	1·418	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·745	1·738	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·169	2·254	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·270	2·273	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·030	3·142	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·131	2·275	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·812	1·827	2·025	1·891
1911	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·848	1·892	1·907	1·842
1912	2·667	2·546	2·551	2·535	2·553	2·809	2·528	2·524	2·445	2·345
1913	2·749	2·623	2·486	2·714	2·635	2·918	2·582	2·462	2·494	2·581
1914	3·419	3·506	3·051	3·359	3·165	3·799	3·049	2·905	3·350	3·292
1915	3·281	3·442	2·863	3·390	3·132	3·774	3·072	2·963	3·497	3·234
1916	3·192	3·123	2·963	3·091	3·101	3·356	3·044	3·130	2·999	2·853

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168
1913	257	177	191	188	241	171	174
1914	256	198	207	209	258	226	203
1915	249	236	205	215	209	220	212
1916	237	199	177	202	201	197	203

No. 205.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	470	3,387,415	446	4,391,620	462	4,825,058	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,833	422	5,435,738
Insurance	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682
Navigation	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763
Railways and Tramways.	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589	52	6,784,836
Other Trading Companies.	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854
Tea	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201
Other Planting Companies.	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154
Coal Mining	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211
Gold Mining	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137	8	252,730
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796
Cotton Mills	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670
Jute Mills	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,365	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842
Flour Mills	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260
Land and Building	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291
Sugar	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334	18	539,262
Other Companies	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915
Total	1,864	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,672

No. 206.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

Companies.	Burma.	Assam.*	Bengal.†	Bihar and Orissa.‡	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	8	9	108	10	39	—	24	—	30	3	184	7	—	422
Insurance	—	5	125	1	4	1	6	—	16	1	8	—	—	167
Navigation	1	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	22
Railways and Tramways	2	—	26	—	1	—	1	—	21	—	1	—	—	52
Other Trading Companies	40	25	266	20	56	4	36		175	9	71	1		703
Tea	—	15	196		3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	220
Other Planting Companies	7	—	9	1	—	—	1	—	4	—	9	—	1	32
Coal Mining		—	138	1	—	—	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	144
Gold Mining	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	17	—	22	2	—	1	2	—	7	2	3	—	—	56
Cotton Mills	—	—	12	—	5	2	5	—	152	3	17	—	—	196
Jute Mills	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1		5	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	15	—	8	7	7	—	71	5	21	—	—	137
Flour Mills	—	—	8	—	6	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	30
Land and Building	9	1	16	2	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	36
Sugar	—	—	6	1	5	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	18
Other Companies	12	5	28	1	15	—	12	—	22	2	20	—	—	117
Total, 1915–16	106	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
1914–15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
1913–14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912–13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911–12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
Totals 1910–11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909–10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908–9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907–8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906–7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1910–11. † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910–11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1905–6 to 1910–11.
‡ Figures prior to 1911–12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
Cotton Mills:										
Mills - - - *No.*	197	207	212	223	230	234	241	239	233	238
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 *Rs.* and £	16,29,52 650,000	17,29,76 500,000	18,60,66 200,000	18,78,73 200,000	19,85,60 200,000	20,39,86 200,000	20,76,78 200,000	20,00,14 200,000	20,04,68 200,000	20,23,51 200,000
Looms - - - *No.*	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017
Spindles - - - „	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569
Persons employed „	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	271,913
Yarn produced:										
Counts 1 to 20 000 *Lb.*	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098
Counts above 20 „	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341	181,057
Total - - „	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155
Yarn produced:										
Bombay - 000 *Lb.*	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683	1,448,556	509,771
Bengal - - - „	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096
Madras - - - „	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). „	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999
Central Provinces and Berar. „	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443
Punjab (including Delhi). „	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542
Total - - „	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155
Woven Goods:										
Grey - - 000 *Lb.*	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629
Others - - - „	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224
Total - - „	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853
Jute Mills:										
Mills - - - *No.*	44	54	56	60	58	59	61	64	70	70
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 *Rs.* and £	5,41,80 2,718,358	6,18,80 2,893,358	6,75,05 2,913,358	7,14,05 2,913,358	7,13,05 2,913,358	7,34,55 3,053,358	7,68,05 2,856,358	8,01,71 3,383,358	8,68,26 3,507,000	8,71,51 3,007,000
Persons employed *No.*	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288	238,274	254,143
Looms - - - „	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890
Spindles - - - „	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528	812,421

No. 208.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
Woollen Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	5	5	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	5
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50
Production - - 000 *Lb.*	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176
Persons employed - - *No.*	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074
Paper Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35
Production - - 00 *Tons*	211	241	247	248	263	265	269	271	287	304
Persons employed - - *No.*	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,665
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):										
Works - - - - *No.*	15	17	16	16	16	15	13	13	15	13
Persons employed - - „	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741
Breweries:										
Breweries - - - *No.*	25	23	24	24	24	25	22	21	21	18
Production - - 000 *Gals.*	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434	2,533
Persons employed - - *No.*	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345
Persons employed - - „	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298
Dockyards: *										
Dockyards - - - *No.*	20	22	23	18	18	19	15	14	14	14
Persons employed - - „	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,651	16,615	19,269
Iron and Brass Foundries:*										
Foundries - - - *No.*	75	76	87	89	95	88	52	41	62	46
Persons employed - - „	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433
Jute Presses:										
Presses - - - - *No.*	124	157	152	172	166	132	134	120	130	125
Persons employed - - „	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305
Lac Factories:										
Factories - - - *No.*	61	112	82	168	154	42	20	23	29	58
Persons employed - - „	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,199
Petroleum Refineries:										
Refineries - - - *No.*	5	5	6	7	6	7	8	9	9	7
Persons employed - - „	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,075
Printing Presses:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	99	109	111	96	94	88	108	124	152	131
Persons employed - - „	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822
Railway Workshops and Other Factories:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	83	88	90	87	92	92	91	91	104	91
Persons employed - - „	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921
Rice Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	158	193	202	211	215	219	326	345	378	430
Persons employed - - „	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536
Saw Mills:*										
Mills - - - - *No.*	95	102	104	105	99	102	128	119	124	118
Persons employed - - „	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860
Silk Filatures:										
Filatures - - - *No.*	67	73	63	60	47	29	29	28	6	16
Persons employed - - „	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,260
Sugar Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	19	24	24	23	25	29	26	25	29	27
Persons employed - - „	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545
Tile Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	69	91	85	106	130	139	174	177	164	195
Persons employed - - „	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.
* Including Government works.

No. 209.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	374	298,719	47,374	31,142	378,235	222	33	110	9	3*	42	448	803	1,293
Bihar and Orissa	49	27,806	2,681	712	31,199	26	6	5	12	—	11	99	409	519
United Provinces	215	55,336	6,963	1,971	64,270	57	20	134	4	6	4	91	458	553
Punjab	163	25,518	3,098	1,104	29,720	29	123	7	4	7	6	21	167	194
Delhi	16	2,546	173	147	2,866	6	4	6	—	—	—	—	7	7
North-West Frontier Province.	4	341	108	61	510	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	461	62,134	3,601	617	66,352	215	211	8	27	14	22	121	316	459
Central Provinces and Berar.	424	29,633	16,605	2,608	48,846	203	200	—	4	31	2	58	157	217
Madras	396	64,746	13,591	6,082	84,419	261	113	2	20	16	5	16	319	340
Bombay	786	210,822	53,110	16,634	280,566	217	505	2	1	20	21	67	1,682	1,770
Assam	15	2,085	518	218	2,821	13	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	2
Ajmer-Merwara	19	11,292	2,534	476	14,302	4	15	—	—	—	2	1	95	98
Total, 1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452
Totals 1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944					66	108	985	3,129	4,222
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511					70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	*	*	*	*	58	123	897	3,016	4,036
1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150					60	128	891	2,680	3,699
1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778					36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712					28	86	738	2,739	3,563

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	620	615	551	695	667	807	678	705	588	445
No. of specifications filed*	538	508	471	503	618	605	354	11	557	339
" " patents sealed†							284	599		
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	32	19	21	26	29	33	35	36	18	20
Tea trade	9	22	11	13	11	19	11	7	7	4
Railways	81	86	80	77	58	83	67	94	37	55
Lamps and Burners	24	24	16	11	12	15	16	23	17	24
Electrical Contrivances	39	65	35	38	46	37	47	44	34	39
Spinning and Weaving Machines	42	30	28	30	31	40	29	25	15	16
Water-lifts and Pumps	13	15	19	19	15	24	15	13	12	8
Sugar-cane and other Mills	8	4	6	9	6	6	5	5	17	8
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	39	39	60	59	66	122	104	95	120	54
Treatment of metals	20	9	16	29	27	26	20	19	26	10
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	27	14	25	38	31	23	27	22	23	20
Flying Machines‡	—	—	—	—	—	12	6	5	2	4
Talking Machines‡	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	2	9	3
Others	286	288	234	346	335	351	280	315	251	180
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	15	34	66	51	36	87	343	741	1,440	904
No. of designs registered	7	25	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854
Income from Fees	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

No. 211.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal§	9,993,348	2,208,091	11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	60,749	28,134	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	36,715	10,762
Central Provinces	134,088	41,500	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698
Assam	295,795	93,730	275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524
Baluchistan	42,488	22,089	45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593
Central India	178,588	45,639	155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495
Hyderabad	414,221	165,688	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152
Rajputana (Bikaner)	28,062	4,855	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	11,147,339	2,609,726	12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616
Salt:										
Madras	353,271	129,134	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652
Bombay and Sind	398,587	89,777	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374
Northern India	320,689	97,167	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911
Burma	30,022	81,688	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251
Elsewhere	216	381	485	1,596	509	971	90	80	65	108
Total	1,102,785	398,147	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296
Saltpetre‖:										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,772	92,099	5,818	73,847
Punjab	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,481	55,034	2,845	51,589
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,225	72,987	5,616	91,658
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	408	3,642	400	3,174
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	565,017	1,314,413	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	443,051	452,719
Madras	162,455	242,614	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643
Central India	35,743	61,061	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,088
Bombay	22,836	47,189	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519
Bihar and Orissa	2,933	5,011	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257
Mysore	113,307	204,356	68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595
Total	902,291	1,874,644	674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801
Lead:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	5,030	65,350	12,896	161,542	13,185	181,271
Monazite:										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	832	24,044
Wolfram:										
Burma	—	—	—	—	7	579	395	38,873	1,308	99,989
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	535,085	2,049,268	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873
Elsewhere	22,601	85,626	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270
Total	557,686	2,134,894	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	148,888,002	599,588	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623
Assam	3,156,665	10,412	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760
Punjab	1,010	15	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15
Total	152,045,677	610,015	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	4,001	74,402	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815
Rubies, etc.:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	334,535	95,115	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594
Mica†:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	25,374	169,810	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186
Madras	12,833	55,476	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271
Bombay	715	2,875	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	336	1,321
Total	38,922	228,161	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1912.		1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
4,306,129	1,063,437	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	Bengal.§
9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,019	10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	Bihar and Orissa.
38,459	13,327	51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	Punjab.
233,996	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	253,118	72,262	287,832	78,015	Central Provinces.
297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	Assam.
54,386	32,770	52,932	33,999	48,234	30,759	43,607	28,295	42,163	29,664	Baluchistan.
149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	139,680	27,936	200,285	40,057	Central India.
481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	Hyderabad.
18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505	17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	90	30	94	31	85	30	75	25	Elsewhere.
14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	Total.
484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	SALT: Madras.
546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	Bombay and Sind.
249,188	53,380	453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842	494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	Northern India.
30,845	108,150	30,109	102,034	21,522	75,536	28,521	108,870	38,774	184,812	Burma.
118	262	212	360	178	328	165	374	45	60	Elsewhere.
1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,203,762	425,653	1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	Total.
5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946	5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	SALTPETRE‖: Bihar.
3,149	59,961	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	Punjab.
5,610	78,052	5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818	7,035	148,628	10,743	266,241	United Provinces.
352	3,396	398	3,678	409	4,294	137	2,568	269	6,181	Elsewhere.
14,798	217,035	14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462	18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	Total.
414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894	399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	MANGANESE ORE: Central Provinces.
117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266	288	418	2,755	2,893	Madras.
5,652	6,688	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144	366	558	—	—	Central India.
43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	Bombay.
27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	507	993	2,834	6,022	Bihar and Orissa.
29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	Mysore.
637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	Total.
8,531	152,831	5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279	13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	LEAD: Burma.
1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	1,108	33,238	1,292	37,714	MONAZITE: Travancore.
1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543	2,645	296,772	3,719	459,386	WOLFRAM: Burma.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	7,228	Elsewhere.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
561,065	2,158,362	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604	571,199	2,185,409	554,301	2,124,129	Mysore.
29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751	45,529	184,437	44,069	178,894	Elsewhere.
590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
245,335,209	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086	282,291,932	1,239,778	291,769,083	1,100,901	Burma.
3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466	4,550,150	15,009	5,236,890	17,274	Assam.
950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13	251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	Punjab.
249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565	287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*:
2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051	5,202	46,380	6,135	81,659	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES, ETC.:
323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133	251,449	36,298	209,724	37,513	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA†:
56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618	27,117	178,880	52,890	297,579	Bengal.
9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462	5,145	25,008	5,582	40,344	Madras.
816	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986	1,455	4,608	1,049	3,332	Bombay.
66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	33,717	208,496	59,521	341,255	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

‖ Reliable statistics not available before 1919.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

A.—Rates of Duty in force in British India

IMPORT TARIFF.

Part I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 39.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

Hides and Skins, Raw.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

Seeds.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

Textile Materials.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

Miscellaneous.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.

7A. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.

8. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Apparel.

9. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores.

10. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—

(*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 45, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.

(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.

(*c*) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of

* Corrected to 8th March 1918.

the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

(*d*) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.

(*e*) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.

(*f*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

(*g*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.

(*h*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

11. Anti-plague serum.
12. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

13. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
14. The following dairy appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
15. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
16. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

17. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
18. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
19. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

20. Current silver, nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
21. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

22. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

23. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
24. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

25. Art, the following works of :—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
26. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
27. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the bailing of woven cotton goods :—

    Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, Farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

28. Animals, living, all sorts.
29. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		
	FISH.		Rs. a.
30.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - -	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 7½
	LIQUORS.		
31.	Ale, Beer and Porter - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Four annas and six pies.
32.	Cider and other fermented liquors	,,	Ditto.
33.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
34.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	18 12
35.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	,,	14 10

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*cont.*		
	LIQUORS—*cont.*		
35.	Liqueurs, Cordials, &c.—*cont.* (*b*) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	Rs. a. 11 4 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
36.	All other sorts of Spirit - -	,,	Ditto.
37.	Wines:—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	4 6
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	,,	1 12
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR.		
38.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine products of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (*see* No. 74).	*Ad valorem*	10 per cent.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.		
39.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz., Rs. 1¼).
	TOBACCO.		
40.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lb.	1 0
41.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	*Ad valorem*	50 per cent.
42.	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured.	Lb.	1 8
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
43.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton	0 8
	OILS.		
44.	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is	Imperial gallon.	One anna and six pies.*

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.	
II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—*cont.*				
	OILS—*cont.*			
	made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum :			
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.			
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (*see* No. 80).			
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.				
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
45.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—		Rs. a.	
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	50 0	
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„	30 0	
	(3) Pistols - - - - -	„	15 0	
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„	10 0	
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	„	8 0	
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	„	5 0	or 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	„	2 8	
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	„	1 8	
	(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	„	10 0	
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	„	2 8	

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—*cont.*		
45.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10—*cont.*	- - -	*Proviso* 1.—No duty in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items No. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity for his own private use by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same. *Proviso* 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. *ad valorem;* and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission he shall grant the same accordingly.
46.	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent.
47.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 10 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 45 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 97), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—*cont.*		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.		
48.	Opium and its alkaloids - -	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
	METALS.		
49.	Silver, bullion or coin, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 20 and 29).	Ounce	0 4
50.	Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	*Ad valorem.*	10 per cent.
	TEXTILE FABRICS.		
51.	Cotton piece goods, hosiery, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.	- - -	*See* Item No. 107.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 17, No. 18, and No. 19,

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron:
Angle.
Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
Pig.
Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel:
Anchors and cables.
Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
Hoops and strips.
Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 104.
Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 104.

61. Steel:
Angle.
Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a native state under the

suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 106).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 30).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

72. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

73. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

74. Confectionery.

TEA.

75. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

76. Coffee.
77. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

78. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts.

METALLIC ORES.

79. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

80. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 44, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

81. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

82. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

83. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste, and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

84. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

85. Canes and rattans.
86. Cowries and shells.
87. Ivory, unmanufactured.
88. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 7A).
89. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

90. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 9, and silver thread (*see* No. 50).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

91. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

92. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

93. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

94. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
95. Cutlery.
96. Electroplated ware.
97. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
98. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

99. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

100. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

101. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

102. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

103. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

104. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

106. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 22).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

107. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say:—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

---

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
Haberdashery and millinery;
Hemp manufactures;
Hosiery;
Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 24);
Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk;
Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt;
All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

108. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 25.
109. Brushes and brooms.
110. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
111. Candles.
112. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
113. Fireworks.
114. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
115. Ivory, manufactured.
116. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 50).
117. Matches.
118. Mats and matting.
119. Oilcakes.
120. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
121. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
122. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 34).
123. Pitch, tar and dammer.
124. Polishes and compositions.
125. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
126. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
127. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos. 40 to 42).
128. Soap.
129. Starch and farina.
130. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
131. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
132. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
133. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
134. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

135. Coral.
136. Fodder, bran and pollards.
137. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

EXPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of Duty. Rs.	a.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.			
1.	*Raw Jute—			
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lb.	1	4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto	4	8
2.	*Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—			
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb.	20	0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto	32	0
	RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0	3
	TEA.			
4.	†Tea	100 lb.	1	8

* An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

† Under Article IX of 1903 a Customs Duty of ¼ *pie* per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $\frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{35}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	132–3
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	130
„ Crops under cultivation	134–5
„ „ „ irrigation	131
„ Summary of Statistics	128–9
„ Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156–7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	234
Army: British Troops, Ages of	194–5
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	197
„ „ „ Embarked for India	196
„ „ „ Past Services of	198–9
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	200
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ States „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	„
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1–23
„ „ 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „	„
Cess, Tea	250
Cholera, Deaths from	206–7
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population	8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by	48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on	76–79
Coal Production	236–7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	231
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province	232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	125
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	156–9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills	233
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of	248
„ Exports of Manufactures of	162–5, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „	„ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn	„ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of	156–9, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „	156–9
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn	156–9, 173
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	234
„ „ Spinning and Weaving	233
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of	166
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn	„ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills	233
Criminal Cases	32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	251
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
„ Notes in Circulation	88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff	238–250

Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
„ Interest on	50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding	82
„ Management of	70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations	80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England	80–1, 82
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	102–3
Districts, Number of	1
Dockyards	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	104–11
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–23
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	112–13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	203
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	250
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	235
„ Number and Description of	233–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 104–11
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 70–1
German Silver, Imports of	156–9, 175
Gold: Exports	170–1
„ Imports	168–9
„ Production of	236–7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	167
Hardware, Imports of	156–7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of	162–5, 181
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	212–13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5

PAGE
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - - 1, 2

Imports, *see* Trade.
„ Duties on - - - - - - - - 238–249
„ Free List of - - - - - - - - - 238–240
Income Tax - - - - - - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges - - - - 71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports - - - - - - - - 162–5
Infirmities of Population - - - - - - - 23
Insane - - - - - - - - - - - - 23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - 85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - 49, 50–3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - - 48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c. - - - - - 235
Iron Foundries - - - - - - - - 234
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under - - - - 131, 150–1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 78–9, 150–1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - 51, 74–5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - 150–1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - 49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - 49, 51, 52–3, 150–1

Jadestone, Production of - - - - - - - - - 236–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.
Jains - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - - - - - 231–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - - - - 24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - ,,
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - 25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - 25
„ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - 26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - 27
„ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - 28–9
„ „ Appellate Courts - - - - - - - 30–1
„ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - 32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - 33
„ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - 34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of - - - - - - - 129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - - - - - 250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - - - 162–5, 177
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - „ „
„ Mills - - - - - - - - - 233
„ Presses - - - - - - - - - - 234

Karachi, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2

Lac: Exports of - - - - - - - - - 162–5, 179
„ Factories - - - - - - - - - 234
Lahore, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - 132–3
„ „ Receipts and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Transfers - - - - - - - - 136
Languages - - - - - - - - - - - - 18–22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156–9, 175
„ Production of	236–7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240–1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102–3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156–7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Males, Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	236–7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts	48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
„ Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156–9, 167, 175
„ „ „ Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126–7
Mica, Production of	236–7
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.	
„ Works, Expenditure on	51–3, 68–9
Mills	233–4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156–9, 176
„ „ „ Duties on	241–2, 247
„ „ Production of	236–7
Minerals, Production of	„
Mints: Coinages	88
„ Expenditure	50
„ Revenue	48, 52–3
Monazite, Production of	236–7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91–2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98–9
„ Expenditure	101
„ Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, *see* Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15–7, 233–5
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Duties on	57, 244
„ Exports of	57, 162–5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Orissa, Bihar and: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Paper Mills	234
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges	50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	124
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	234
Plague, Deaths from	206–9, 210
Police: Expenditure	36, 56
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18–22
„ Number of Females	1
„ „ „ Males	1
„ Occupations of	15–7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Native States	1
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	191
Ports, Trade of Principal	172
Post Office: Expenditure	50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders	91–2
„ „ Revenue	48, 52–3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks	94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	220–30
„ Retail, of Salt	219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	216–7
„ „ „ „ Commodities in India	218
Printing Presses	124, 234
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	156–7, 176

PAGE

Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „ - - - „

Railways: Accidents on - - - - - - 138
„ Assisted - - - - - - 141
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - 47, 72, 76–9
„ Expenditure from Revenue - - - 51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried - - 145
„ Gross Earnings - - - - - - 146
„ Guaranteed Companies - - - - 49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock - - 156–7, 167, 176
„ Mileage open for Traffic - - - - 140–143
„ Native State and Foreign - - - - 142–3
„ Net Earnings - - - - - - 148
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed - - - - 144
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings - 149
„ Protective - - - - - - 51, 67
„ Revenue - - - - - - 49, 52–3
„ State - - - - - - 49, 51, 140
„ Statistics, Summary of - - - - 138–9
„ Working Expenses - - - - - 147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual - - - - - 3
„ „ and Actual - - - - - 126–7
Rajputana, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2
Rangoon, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments - - - - - 48
„ „ Military Departments - - - - 49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous - - - - - 49
Refunds and Drawbacks - - - - - - 50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred - - - - 46
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c. - - 6, 7
„ Cities according to - - - - - 4
„ Civil condition and - - - - - 9
„ Education and - - - - - 12
„ Provinces according to - - - - - 6
„ Variations in Distribution - - - - 7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of - - - - - 50
„ Gross - - - - - - 47, 48–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges - - 48, 50, 52–5, 132–3
„ Net - - - - - - 52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of - - - - 128–9, 240
„ Export Duty on - - - - - 250
„ Exports of - - - - - - 162–5, 178
„ Mills - - - - - - 234
Rubies, Production of - - - - - - 236–7

Salt: Consumption of - - - - - - 59
„ Duties on - - - - - - 59, 241
„ Imports of - - - - - - 156–9
„ Prices of - - - - - - 219
„ Production of - - - - - - 236–7
„ Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre, Production of - - - - - - 236–7
Savings Banks, Post Office - - - - - - 94
Saw Mills - - - - - - - - 234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure - - - 50
„ „ „ „ Receipts - - - - 48

	PAGE
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Exports of	162–5, 180
Shipping: Nationalities of Vessels entered	186
„ „ „ „ cleared	187
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	185
Ships: Built at Indian Ports	190
„ First Registered at Indian Ports	„
Sikhs	6, 7, 9, 12
Sikkim State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Silk Filatures	234
Silk: Imports of Raw	156–9, 174
„ „ „ Manufactures of	„
Silver: Duty on Imports of	239, 244
„ Exports of	170–1
„ Imports of	168–9
Sind, Area and Population of	1, 2
Sinking Funds	83
Small-pox, Deaths from	206–9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts	49
Statistical Information, Sources of	250
Steel, Imports of	156–9, 175
Stock, Government, Prices of	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of	71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	129, 134
„ Customs Duties on	241, 246
„ Factories	234
„ Imports of	156–9, 176
Surat, Population of	4, 5
Surpluses	47
Taxation, Burden of	73
„ Receipts from	48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5, 181
„ Export Duty on	250
Telegraphs: Expenditure	50, 70, 96
„ Revenue	48, 52–3, 96–7
„ Statistics	96–7
Tile Factories	234
Timber Mills	„
Tin, Imports of	156–9, 175
Tobacco: Acreage of	129, 135
„ Exports of	162–5
Towns: Number in 1911	1
„ Population of Chief	4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of	188
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported	189
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries	183
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „	182
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export	184
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries	160–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities	164–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values	162–3
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports	167
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles	173–181

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154–5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158–9
" " " " " " Values	156–7
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " Total Value of	152–3
" " Treasure, Exports of	170–1
" " " Imports of	168–9
Treasure, Exports of	170–1
" Imports of	168–9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52–3
Troop Service	192
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204–5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
" " " Chief Causes of	206–9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128–9, 134
" Exports of	162–5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236–7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162–5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156–9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156–9, 175

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., East Harding Street, E.C.,
Printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty.

00108852

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020